

fore mainly for those who attended the conference. It can hardly be said to be worth over £5 of anyone else's money.

M. C. G. ISRAËLS.

BULGARIAN YEARBOOK

Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale. Volume III. (Pp. 275; illustrated. No price.) Bulgaria: Edition de l'Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie. 1960.

The work under review is the yearbook for 1960 of the Division of Biological and Medical Science of the Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. It contains 19 papers in Bulgarian and Russian, with summaries in English, Russian, French, and German. Many are predominantly theoretical in content and only those communications of more clinical interest will be mentioned here.

Among these is a paper by A. Hranova on the effect of glutamic acid upon higher nervous activity in rats, in which it is shown that conditioned reflexes to sound and light—which had begun to diminish from lack of maintenance—could be restored by the administration of glutamic acid in the diet. D. Daskalov and co-workers have employed the electrophoretic dermogram, a method involving electrophoretic introduction of adrenaline and acetylcholine into the skin, in a study of the effect of intravenously administered ascorbic acid on autonomic reactivity. L. Glavcheva has investigated the effect of chlorpromazine upon gastric secretion in dogs, using the Pavlov-pouch technique. Given in doses of 1 to 2 mg. per kg. the drug inhibits the secretion of gastric juice, and the effect is probably mediated by the parasympathetic system and may also be due to a direct effect upon the secretory cells. Other papers deal with the structure-activity relationships of derivatives of ephedrine.

D. J. BAUER.

LUPUS VULGARIS IN DENMARK

Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895-1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis. By Ole Horwitz. (Pp. 142; illustrated. \$6.50.) Copenhagen. 1960.

The author has devoted five years to an exhaustive survey on a statistical basis of the problem of lupus vulgaris in Denmark. It is based on the work of the Finsen Institute in Copenhagen from 1895 to 1954.

An appendix comprising nearly half the book consists of 76 tables of figures. They deal with age of onset; age of admission; associated diseases; occupation and social status; relative activity of disease and cure; type of organism; mortality rates; and all combinations of these figures. The earlier chapters of this work indicate the methods employed in arriving at these figures and the aspects of the problem investigated. It may interest the statistician but will not excite the clinician, though it may have some value to those engaged in that field of study.

The factors of climate, nutrition, and the influences of stressful circumstances are not considered. It would have been helpful to have known something of the incidence of cancer among patients with lupus treated by x rays and among those not so treated, but this is not covered. The book does not add significantly to our knowledge of the subject.

J. T. INGRAM.

BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

Lecture Notes on Pharmacology. By J. H. Burn, M.D., F.R.S. Sixth edition. (Pp. 143+viii. 8s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

The Conquest of Baldness. The Wonderful Story of Hair. By Gilles Lambert. (Pp. 160; illustrated. 18s.) London: Souvenir Press. 1961.

Fit at Forty and After. By Oscar Heidenstam. (Pp. 141; illustrated. 16s.) London: Faber and Faber. 1961.

The Self and Others. Further Studies in Sanity and Madness. By R. D. Laing. (Pp. 186+ix. 25s.) London: Tavistock Publications. 1961.

Memorandum on Immunological Procedures. Which Service Personnel and their Families may Need at Home and Abroad. Issued by the War Office. (Pp. 79. 4s. 6d.) London: H.M. Stationery Office. 1961.

Functional Closure of Exstrophy of the Bladder. International Inquiry. By Victor F. Marshall and Franco de Gironcoli. (Pp. 52; illustrated. \$2.) Treviso: Edizioni di "Urologia," Libreria Editrice Canova. 1961.

Some Observation on Cyclopropane Anaesthesia in Animals using a Portable Closed Circuit Apparatus, with Special Reference to Conditions in Central Africa. By Alan G. Warren, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.V.S. (Pp. 79; illustrated. No price.) London: Harrison and Sons. 1961.

Vision of the Aging Patient. An Optometric Symposium. Edited by Monroe J. Hirsch, O.D., Ph.D., and Ralph E. Wick, O.D. (Pp. 328+xviii; illustrated. 52s. 6d.) London: Hammond, Hammond and Co. 1961.

On Modern Physics. By Werner Heisenberg, Max Born, Erwin Schrödinger, and Pierre Auger. (Pp. 108. 18s.) London: Orion Press. 1961.

Hypnotism and the Supernormal. By Simeon Edmunds. (Pp. 180+xi. 25s.) London: Aquarian Press. 1961.

Medical Physiology. Edited by Philip Bard. Eleventh edition. (Pp. 1,339; illustrated. £6 3s. 6d.) St. Louis: C.V. Mosby Company. London: Henry Kimpton. 1961.

Appraisal of Current Concept in Anesthesiology. Edited and assembled by John Adriani, M.D. (Pp. 279. 58s.) St. Louis: C.V. Mosby Company. London: Henry Kimpton. 1961.

Lectures on the Methodology of Clinical Research. By Max Hamilton, M.D., D.P.M. (Pp. 139+viii. 21s.) Edinburgh and London: E. and S. Livingstone. 1961.

Psychology for Nurses. By Jennifer M. Jarvis, B.A., Dip.Psych., and John Gibson, M.D., D.P.M. (Pp. 131. 15s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

Gravitational Stress in Aerospace Medicine. By Otto H. Gauer, M.D., and George D. Zuidema, M.D. (Pp. 278+xvi; illustrated. 97s. 6d.) London: J. and A. Churchill. 1961.

Surgery. A Concise Guide to Clinical Practice. Edited by George L. Nardi, M.D., and George D. Zuidema, M.D. By 23 authors. Foreword by Edward D. Churchill, M.D. (Pp. 1,033; illustrated. 60s.) London: J. and A. Churchill. 1961.

Manual of Refraction. By Albert E. Sloane, M.D. (Pp. 171; illustrated. 45s.) London: J. and A. Churchill. 1961.

Stedman's Medical Dictionary. Prepared by 23 Consulting Editors and 34 Associate Editors. 20th edition. (Pp. 1,680+xlvi; illustrated. £5 10s.) London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox. 1961.

Abdominal Surgery. By 41 authors. Editors: Arthur W. Allen, M.D., and David Woolfolk Barrow, M.D. Foreword by Frederick A. Collier, M.D. (Pp. 658+xiii; illustrated. £9.) New York: Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. London: Pitman Medical Publishing Co. Ltd. 1961.

The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and Therapy. Edited by Charles E. Lyght, M.D. Tenth edition. (Pp. 1,907. 60s.) Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories. 1961.

Clinical Aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Symposium with Special Reference to Cancer and Cardiovascular Diseases. By Lee E. Farr, H. W. Knipping, and William H. Lewis, in co-operation with R. W. Felten and H. Ludes. (Pp. 486; illustrated. DM. 49.) Köln and Upladen: Westdeutscher Verlag. 1961.

"Family Doctor"

The January issue of *Family Doctor* is now available, price 1s. 6d. It includes articles on unwanted children, by Dr. ANN MULLINS; on bronchitis—the English disease—by Dr. J. EARLE; on earache, by Dr. K. S. HOLT; and on toxæmia of pregnancy, by Mr. ELLIOT PHILIPP.

People in the News

► The University of Basle has recently bestowed its honorary doctorate of medicine on Dr. WALTER PAGEL in recognition of his study of Paracelsus. Dr. Pagel was formerly consultant pathologist to the Central Middlesex Hospital, and now holds the same office at Clare Hall Hospital.

► Professor G. H. GREEN, assistant professor at the Post-graduate School of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Auckland, has been awarded a Lederle International Fellowship for a year's study in the U.S.A.

► Dr. J. DUNWOODY, medical officer of Totnes District Hospital, has been selected as prospective Labour candidate for the Sutton division of Plymouth.

► Dr. DUNCAN MACMILLAN, physician superintendent of Mapperley Hospital, Nottingham, acted as chairman of the European Conference on the Role of the Nurse in Mental Health Practice, convened recently in Copenhagen by the Regional Office for Europe of W.H.O.

► Dr. P. TUTTNAUER was awarded a silver plaque for his painting "Garden, Villa Castagnola, Lugano," at the International Medical Congress's art exhibition held earlier this year in Turin.

COMING EVENTS

Moynihan Lecture.—Dr. O. H. WANGENSTEEN, "The Stomach Since the Hunters—Gastric Temperature and Peptic Ulcer," 5 p.m., January 10, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W.C.2.

Watson-Jones Lecture.—Mr. F. W. HOLDSWORTH, "Fractures, Dislocations, and Fracture Dislocations of the Spine," January 11, 5 p.m., Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W.C.2.

1st International Symposium of the Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.—"Reconstructive and Plastic Surgery of the Eye and Adnexa," May 21-25, 1962, New York City. Details from Professor R. C. TROUTMAN, Chairman, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, 210 E. 64th Street, New York 21, New York, U.S.A.

NEW ISSUES OF SPECIALIST JOURNALS

The Journals listed below are obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1.

GUT

Long-term Medical Management and Complications of "Resistant" Ascites. William H. J. Summerskill, Bernard F. Clowdus, II, and John W. Rosevear.

Serum Haptoglobin in Liver Diseases. Roger Williams, Barbara E. Speyer, and Barbara H. Billing.

Plasma-free Fatty Acid in Liver Disease. A. Mortiaux and A. M. Dawson. **Changes in the Portal and Splenic Veins in Portal Hypertension and their Relation to Splenomegaly.** John B. Wilson.

Radiological Investigation of the Small Intestine. W. G. Scott-Harden, H. A. R. Hamilton, and S. McCall Smith.

The Intestinal Absorption Defect in Cystinuria. M. D. Milne, A. M. Asatoor, K. D. G. Edwards, and Lavinia W. Loughridge.

The Effect of Corticotrophin and Corticosteroids on the External Secretion of the Pancreas in Dogs. Wilfred Circus.

Light- and Electron-microscope Studies of the Effects of 4-aminopteroyl-glutamic Acid (Aminopterin) on the Mucous Membrane of the Small Intestine of the Rat. A. Wynn Williams.

Secretion of Blood Group Substances in Duodenal, Gastric and Stomal Ulcer, Gastric Carcinoma, and Diabetes Mellitus. R. Doll, H. Dranc, and A. C. Newell.

Experiences with Extraperitoneal Colostomy and Ileostomy. A. Elliott-Smith and Neil S. Painter.

The Incidence and Pattern of Peptic Ulcer in Indians and Africans in Durban. A. E. Kark.

The First Recorded Case of Whipple's Disease? A. D. Morgan. **An Evaluation of Unabsorbable Markers in the Study of Fat Absorption.** H. S. Wiggins and A. M. Dawson.

Gastroenterological Society of Australia: Third Annual General Meeting.

Volume 2, No. 4. (Quarterly; £3 annually.)

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Ocular Lesions of Onchocerciasis. F. H. Budden.

Attention and Amblyopia—An Electro-encephalographic Approach to an Ophthalmological Problem. A. T. M. van Balen and H. E. Henkes.

An Operation for the Treatment of Severe Contraction of the Socket. B. W. Rycroft.

Corticosteroids and Fibrinolysis in the Prevention of Lacrimal Duct Obstruction. Y. Dayal.

Nodular Dystrophy of the Trabecular Meshwork. J. S. Speakman.

Primary Malignant Melanoma of the Cornea. H. B. Stallard.

Cystic Lymphangioma of the Orbit. A. Mortada.

Unilateral Aplasia of the Optic Nerve. F. Somerville.

Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome. K. S. Mehra, R. B. L. Gupta, and Y. Dayal.

Medullo-epithelioma. B. A. Sayed, K. N. Sahgal, and V. K. Desai.

Correspondence.

Reviews.

Notes.

Volume 46, No. 1. (Monthly; £6 annually. With *Ophthalmic Literature and Index*, £9.)

Abstracts of World Medicine.—Issued in the first week of each month, this journal contains abstracts of important papers selected from the current medical literature of the world. Annual subscription £4 4s.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Wednesday, January 3

INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. I. Friedmann and Dr. A. A. Osborn: Clinical Pathological Conference.

Thursday, January 4

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—5 p.m., Arris and Gale Lecture by Mr. D. Annis: A Study of the Regenerative Capacity of the Epithelium Lining of the Urinary Bladder, together with Evidence Concerning the Function of the Mucosa in the Reflex Act of Micturition.

Friday, January 5

INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—(1) 3.30 p.m., Mr. William McKenzie: Treatment of Acute Inflammation in the Ear; (2) 5.30 p.m., Mr. N. Asherson: Some Uncommon Diseases of Childhood.

INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS: MEDICAL ELECTRONICS DISCUSSION GROUP. Savoy Place, London W.C.—6 p.m., Dr. H. Davson, D.Sc.: Discussion on Membranes.

Saturday, January 6

MIDLAND THORACIC SOCIETY.—At 36 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, 3 p.m., short papers. Dr. A. O. Bech: Hard Metal Pneumoconiosis; Dr. M. Hemming: Spontaneous Pneumothorax; Dr. B. T. Davis: Amyloid Goitre.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS**DEATHS**

Barrett.—On December 11, 1961, Arthur Max Barrett, M.D., of 183 Hills Road, Cambridge, aged 52.

Beyers.—On December 13, 1961, Edmund Cecil Beyers, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., of 39 Belsyre Court, Oxford.

Body.—On December 7, 1961, Thomas Howard Body, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Petersgate, Tenterden, Kent.

Brodie.—On December 17, 1961, at 10 Church Hill, Edinburgh, Peter Martin Brodie, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.

Dobbie.—On December 12, 1961, in a car accident, Edith Dennistoun Dobbie (Mrs. N. B. Rintoul), M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., of 49 Peel Street, Partick, Glasgow.

Edwards.—On December 9, 1961, Henry Herbert Johnson Edwards, L.S.A., of 9 Cricketfield Road, Horsham, Sussex, aged 96.

Haynes.—On December 9, 1961, at Virginia House, Vinters Road, Maidstone, Kent, George Secretan Haynes, M.D., F.R.C.P., late of Corner House, Cambridge, aged 89.

Henderson.—On December 10, 1961, Alan Ashton Henderson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., formerly of Golders Green, London N.W.

Laird.—On December 11, 1961, Andrew John Laird, M.D., D.P.H., of 10 Park Terrace, Nottingham, formerly of Cambridge, aged 89.

Mackenzie.—On December 12, 1961, at Glasgow, William Ferguson Mackenzie, T.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.Ed., of 9 Somerset Place, Glasgow.

Miller.—On December 11, 1961, at 54 Brisbane Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire, John Miller, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.O.G.

Moul.—On December 6, 1961, Samuel William Henry Moul, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Putney, London S.W.

Small.—On December 13, 1961, at his home, 23 Telegraph Lane West, Norwich, Norfolk, James Alexander Small, M.B., B.Ch., late of Heigham Hall, Norwich.

Smith.—On December 6, 1961, Stanley Wood Smith, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Major, R.A.M.C., retired.

Thompson.—On December 10, 1961, James Gibb Thomson, M.B., Ch.B., of Coombe Hill House, Radstock, Bath, Som.

Warner.—On December 11, 1961, at St. George's Hospital, Tooting Grove, London S.W., Antony Rhys Warner, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

JUN 8 - 1962
CURRENT SERIAL RECORD

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J.W.P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1961

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1961

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

- ABARBANEL, A. See ELLIS, A., 1480
 ABBATT, J. D., LAKEY, J. R. A., and MATHIAS, D. J.: *Protection against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, 942
 ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F. See IBRAHIM, M. S., 623
 ABDOMEN:
 Abdominal pain, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
 — retractor, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, and others, 1408
 Diabetic abdomen, acute, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
 Paracetamol, massive, 178(C)
 Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
 Wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 520(C), 713(C), 767(C), 898(C)
 ABEL, W. J.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 895(C), 1359(C)
 ABEL-SMITH, B.: *A History of the Nursing Profession*, 1132
 ABERCROMBIE, Rodolph George, obituary of, 182
 Aberdeen University. See under Universities
 ABNORMALITIES:
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
 Congenital: Hip, dislocation, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
 — Multiple with coloboma, 586(C)
 — Registration of, 1574(C)
 Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
 Gargoylism, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
 Pulmonary agenesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
 Abortion: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
 — Progesterone deficiency and, 1095, 1448
 — Threatened; normal pregnancy after, 1795
 ABRAHAM, E. P.: Review of *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
 ABRAHAM, D., and BRIDGEN, W.: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension in Nigeria, 134(O), 1357(C)
 ABRAHAMSON, Leonard, obituary of, 1295
 ABRAMS, H. L. (Editor): *Angiography*, Vols. I and II, 1001
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373
 ACCIDENTS:
 Accident neurosis, 110(C)
 Accident Services Review Committee, First Report, 161(L)
 Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
 Comprehensive accident services, 161(L)
 Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
 In the home, 183(P)
 Mass casualties, rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
 Road: Alcohol and road traffic accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
 — — — 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
 — casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791 (Vital Statistics)
 — Safety, delusion of, 1714(C)
 — on the roads, 635(A)
 Acclimatization. See Climate
 Acet: orcein, nuclear sexing with (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
 ACHESON, E. D., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Early weaning in the aetiology of ulcerative colitis: study of feeding in infancy in cases and controls, 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
 ACHESON, R. M.: General practitioners and child care, 1215
 — and FOWLER, Gillian B.: Early maturing and larger children, 957(C)
 — and JESSOP, W. J. E.: Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men, 1108(O)
 ACHOR, R. W. P. See SMITH, L. A., 1408
 Acidosis, due to ammonium chloride, 441(A)
 — renal tubular, 1276(A), 1567(C)
 Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)

- ACRED, P. See BROWN, D. M., 197
 Acromegaly with enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
 ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
 — Review of *Notes on Leprosy*, by Dharmendra, 1133
 ADAMS, Angela, FITZGERALD, P. H., and GUNZ, F. W.: A new chromosome abnormality in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 1474
 ADAMS, R. D., EATON, L. M., and SHY, G. M. (Editors): *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, 1339
 ADDLESTONE, G. R.: "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
 Adenovirus and intussusception (P. S. Gardner), 495
 — faecal excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
 Administration: *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97
 ADOLESCENTS:
 Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
 Growth, standards of, 1660
 Juvenile delinquency, trends in, 163(A)
 Venereal disease in, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)
 Adoption:
 Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
 Feeding of infants before, 51(C)
 Information for prospective parents, 1354
Adrenal Circulation. The, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
Adrenal cortex: The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14-15, 1960, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1266
 Adrenal hormones: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeva O'Connor, 1546
 Adrenal hyperplasia causing Cushing's syndrome in childhood (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
 Adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
 ADRENALINE:
 Fatal injection, 1718
 Gas gangrene from, 706(C)
 Prophylactic, for anaphylaxis, 1301
 With lignocaine, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Addiction. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeva O'Connor, 1407
 Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
 Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
 "Adrenoxyl." See Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone
 ADRIAN, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, University of Cambridge, 1159
 Adultery, McNaughton Rules and, 459
 ADVERTISING:
 Alcohol and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
 And teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
 By plastic surgeons; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
 Parliamentary debate, 1790(P)
 Pharmaceutical, 387(C), 770(C), 901(C), 1026(C), 1791(P)
 Tobacco, 1158(P)
 Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)

AFRICA:

- Children's growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
 Congo: Doctors in, 1723
 — First doctor to qualify, 719
 East Africa, Association of Physicians of; annual conference, presidential address, 951
 Lung cancer among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
 Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
 — Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Bridgen), 134(O), 1357(C)
 — Western: Psychiatric research, 838
 — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
 Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
 — Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
 Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
 Skin disease in, 647(C)
 South Africa, Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination; annual meeting, 1757
 Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775
 — Training centre for rural medical aids, 667
 Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
 1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637
 AGATE, J. N.: Review of *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, edited by A. Stoller, 943
 — Review of *The Older Patient*, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
 Ageing. See Old Age
 Aggression: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
 Agranulocytosis from phenylbutazone, 1588
 Agricultural chemicals: Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)
 — Storage and disposal, 532
 — Toxic chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1552(A)
 — pesticides, 1552(A)
 A.H.G. deficiency, prolonged bleeding-time and, treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
 AHMED, S.: "A case of renal failure," 1501(C)
 — Lung massage, 1224(C)
 AINSWORTH, G. C.: Review of *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
 Air: *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
 — Air-and-oxygen massage of lungs, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
 Air pollution and disease; effects of Clean Air Act, 1402
 — — lung cancer; W.H.O. grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
 — Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655(P)
 Airline medical service. See under Aviation
 AITKEN, R. C. B. See GEDYE, J. L., 646
 AJOSE, O. A., appointed Vice-chancellor of University of Ife, Western Nigeria, 321
 Albinism, inheritance of, 778
 "Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)
 ALCOHOL:
 Advertising and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
 Alcoholic intoxication, nystagmus and, 1712(C)
 And road traffic; 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
 — — accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
 In the blood: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
 — — Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
 — — Searchlight on Drink, by the B.M.A., 969
 In urine, 1035
 — "Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
 ALCOHOLISM:
 Alcoholic hepatitis, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingstone, and K. R. Hill), 7113(O)
 And partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
 Aversion treatment for (disulfiram), 1436(C), 1649(C)

ALCOHOLISM (continued):

- Hostel for alcoholic patients, 255
- Memorandum by B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association, reprint, 969
- Suicide in alcoholics (N. Kessel and G. Grossman), 1671(O)

ALDER, S.: Lobeline, 56(C)

Allosterone antagonists (G. M. Wilson), 371, 1005(L)

ALDOUS, I. R., and others: Vaccination against measles; Part III. Clinical trial in British children, 1250(O), 1274(L)

ALEXANDER, H.: Occupational health services, 386(C)

ALEXANDER, I. R. W.: Acute myxoedema, 1434(C)

ALEXANDER, John Budge, obituary of, 58

ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Poison on the land, 310(C), 525(C)

— See also COWAN, M. A., 557

— See also VICKERS, H. R., 1433

Alimentary disorders, muscle biopsy in, 1018

Alkaline phosphatase, isoenzymes of, 243(C), 456(C)

"Alka-seltzer," aspirin in, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)

All Saints' Hospital, Southwark, 50th anniversary, 1656

ALLAN, W. R. See CASSIE, A. B., 1668

Allergy: 4th international congress, 396

ALLERGY:

Anaphylactic sensitivity and the basophil leucocyte, 1699(A)

Anaphylaxis or faint?, 1301

— prophylactic adrenaline for, 1301

Lolli rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)

Skin tests for, 595

To pertussis vaccine, 1511

ALLISON, A. C., and CLYDE, D. F.: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)

ALLISON, J.: Carotid pain, 1709(C)

Allyloestrogenol, 644

Alopecia areata, aetiology, 66

— in young women, 1659

Alphabetic writing, 1104

ALTMAN, P. L.: *Blood and Other Body Fluids*.

Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269

Aluminium cooking utensils, 466

Ambulances: *Draft Blast Furnace and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961*, 1672

— *Draft Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961*, 1672

— Women drivers, recruitment by L.C.C., 1516

Ambulation, early, and uterine involution, 1302

American Thyroid Association's Van Meter Prize Award, 904

Amino-acidurias, 1559

Amityptiline, paralytic ileus after, 1648(C)

AMMON, R., and DIRSCHERL, W. (Editors): *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, 873

— and MYRBÄCK, K. (Editors): *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, 873

Ammonia and exercise, 818(A)

Ammonium chloride acidosis, 441(A)

Amnion-tissue culture, human-, in the routine virus laboratory (I. B. R. Duncan and Eleanor J. Bell), 863(O)

Amphetamine poisoning, 1163

— prolonged use, 778

Ampicillin. See "Penbritin"

Amputation through the knee, 1355(C), 1786(C)

AMULREE, Lord, and others: Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 713(C)

ANAEMIA:

And chronic nephritis, 777, 907

— dyspepsia, 376

Aplastic: Chloramphenicol and, 1500(C)

— From potassium perchlorate, 114(C)

— Red-cell, in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1086(C), 1357(C)

Clinical patterns and course in general practice (J. Fry), 1732(O), 1762(L)

Hypoplastic, treated by transfusion of foetal haemopoietic cells (R. Scott, and others), 1385(O)

Iron-deficiency: Iron-dextrin, intravenous, in treatment of (J. Fielding), 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)

Macrocytic: Of pregnancy, 1376

Megaloblastic: During combined phenoximide and phenobarbitone therapy (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)

— Phenobarbitone causing, 971

Pathology (L. J. Witts), 325(O), 404(O), 584(C)

Pernicious: And gastric cancer, 109(C), 309(C)

— Pathology, 437(L)

Prevalence in the general population; rural and industrial areas (G. S. Kilpatrick), 1736(O), 1762(L)

Pyridoxine-responsive (C. W. H. Havard), 1756

Significance, diagnosis, and management (E. K. Blackburn; A. W. Kay; L. J. Witts), 367

Tropical; support for research, 948(A)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:

Apparatus, portable, with vaporizer of new design (R. L. Soper), 703

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (continued):

Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research Essay Prizes, 124

Cyanosis during (W. Snijper), 96

General; for tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987, 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)

History; first general anaesthetics in Gloucester, 1680

Local: Mixing solutions in the theatre, 1567(C)

Pudendal block, needle director for (H. Cohen), 1776

Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)

1st Belgian anaesthesia congress and 3rd congress of Association of European Anaesthetists, 396

ANAN'YEV, M. G. (Editor): *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, 812

Anaphylaxis. See Allergy

Ancillary professional staff. See Medical auxiliaries

ANDERS, C. J., and KEMP, N. H.: Cyclophosphamide in treatment of disseminated malignant disease, 1516(O)

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, request for documents on, 56(C)

ANDERSON, H. F. See STERN, H., 959

ANDERSON, Henry Stewart, obituary of, 117

ANDERSON, J. R. See JACKSON, J. M., 1708

ANDERSON, John Caldwell, obituary of, 836

ANDERSON, T.: Family pattern of infectious disease, 302

ANDERSSON, N. S. E.: Clinical investigations on a new intramuscular haematine (iron-sorbitol; "jectofer"), 275(O)

ANDREEV, B. V.: *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, 628

ANDRY, N.: *Orthopaedia*, 360

Anencephaly, familial incidence of, 323

— in a mono-amniotic twin (P. R. B. Pedlow), 997

Aneurysm needle, continuous-feed, modified (A. R. Anscombe), 516

Aneurysms, intracranial, hypopituitarism with (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)

Angina pectoris: Prolonged anticoagulant therapy in, 296(A)

— Propylthiouracil and pentaerythritol tetranitrate in, failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)

— — in clinical evaluation (G. Sandler), 1741(O)

Angiography: *Angiography*, edited by H. L. Abrams, Vols. I and II, 1001

Animals: Arterial disease in, 1561

— Experiments on (Sir Hugh Linstead), 1491, 1498(C), 1645(C), 1655(P), 1713(C)

— *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157

Ankle: Elastic bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)

Ankylosing spondylitis, cauda equina lesions associated with (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)

ANNAMUNTHODO, H., appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, University College of the West Indies, 530

ANNOTATIONS:

Agricultural pesticides, 1552

Ammonia and exercise, 818

Ammonium chloride acidosis, 441

Anaemias, tropical, support for research, 948

Anaphylactic sensitivity and the basophil leucocyte, 1699

Angina pectoris, prolonged anticoagulant therapy in, 296

Antibiotics in infantile enteritis, 1205

— toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415

Antibodies and ulcerative colitis, 227

Anticoagulant therapy, prolonged, in angina pectoris, 296

Anxious patients, respiration in, 819

Armed Forces, shortage of medical officers, 879, 1278

Barotrauma of external auditory canal, 507, 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)

B.C.G.: towards standardization, 1414

B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1345

— Annual Meeting, 1962, Belfast, 1553

— Clinical discussions in B.M.A. House, 819

— Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, 42

— Library, Lord Nuffield's gift to, 1139

Burns (The quick and the dead), 1766

Cambridge defeat, differential pay for clinical workers, 1627

Cancer research, 41

Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 505

Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075, 1293(C), 1436(C)

Cement dust, 40

Central Health Services Council Report, 1960, 366

Chronic disease, prevention, 1137

Cirrhosis, hepatic, in young people, 297

Coalworker's pneumoconiosis, recent research, 1764

Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, President of General Medical Council, 1416

Colitis, ulcerative, antibodies and, 227

Common cold, epidemiology, 1077

Contraceptive pill, Family Planning Association statement on, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Copley Medal for Sir Hans Krebs, 1345, 1372

Coronary angiography, 878

Corticosteroid excretion in obesity, 949

Cosmetics, safe, 1697

Deafness and jaundice, 162, 142(O), 580(C)

Delinquency, juvenile, trends in, 163

Diabetes insipidus, thiazide diuretics and, 1344, 1568(C)

Diabetic abdomen, acute, 695

Diarrhoea due to deficiency of sugar-splitting intestinal enzymes, 228

Drinking driver's refuge?, 1698

Driving licences, epilepsy and, 506

Drowning, recovery from, 634

Drug costs again, 441

Early detection of lung cancer, 818

Epilepsy and driving licences, 506

Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415

External cardiac massage, 440, 711(C)

Facial palsy, 1767

Fascioliasis again, 1344, 1650(C)

Fleming Memorial Fund, 575

Food-poisoning in 1960, 880

Foramen, mythical (foramen of Rivinus), 1698

Gallop rhythms, 1766

General Medical Council; Lord Cohen President, 1416

Glaucoma, experimental, 103

Gloves, surgical, perforated, 1278

Gonorrhoea, continuing problem of, 504

Goodpasture's syndrome, 298, 1646(C)

G.P.s in hospitals, 636

Guy Fawkes still a threat, 1206

Haemoderosis due to congenital deficiency of transferrin, 1138

Head, Sir Henry, 697

"Health and Wealth," 1136, 1285(C), 1441(P)

Health visitors and social workers, training, 1488

Heart failure, emotions and electrolytes in, 104

Hepatic cirrhosis in young people, 297

Hepatitis from tattooing, 1077, 1292(C)

— infective, and chimpanzees, 1206

Herpetic whitlow, 696, 959(C)

Hill, Dr. Charles, new office for, 1009

Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879

Hydantoin anticonvulsants and lymphosarcoma, 366

Hypertension of pregnancy, 1007, 1501(C)

Hyperuricaemia, 1765

Immigrants, chest radiography, 759

Immunization schedules, 756, 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)

Intramuscular injections, 758, 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)

Intravenous fat emulsions, 1416

Jaundice and deafness, 162, 142(O), 580(C)

Lead, legal tolerance, 1626

Life from space?, 1487

Local or systemic action ("penbritin"; sulphonamides), 574

London's local government, 1553

Lung cancer, early detection, 818

Lymphosarcoma and hydantoin anticonvulsants, 366

Magnesium metabolism, 1277

Male and female, 758

Malnutrition in old people, 1486, 1706(C)

Maternity beds in London, 1552

Medical Press, death of a weekly journal, 949

Medico-Legal Society's diamond jubilee, 759

Melanoma, malignant, successful surgical treatment, 297

Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757

Meningitis in the newborn, 226

Multiple primary malignant tumours, 228, 383(C)

National Service, extension of, for doctors, 1278

Nephrotic syndrome, perchlorate and, 365

Nobel prize, 1137 (correction, 1376)

Noise, less, in hospitals, 575

Nuffield, Lord; gift to B.M.A. Library, 1139

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust's 21st, 41

Nurse, from student, 1008

Nurses, examination of, 635, 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)

Nursing-homes, 1207

Obesity, corticosteroid excretion in, 949

Ocular changes after blood loss, 816

Oesophagitis, peptic, 1138, 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)

Old people, malnutrition in, 1486, 1706(C)

Operation, placebo effect of, 1627

Oxygen, high pressure, surgical operations under, 298

Pain, psychogenic, 1009

Pancreatitis problem, 694

Paralysis, facial, 1767

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Pneumothorax, accidental, 1076
Poison on the land, 164, 310(C), 525(C)
Polychondritis, atrophic, 1007
Pregnancy, hypertension of, 1007, 1501(C)
Progesterone, virilizing action on female foetus, 1205, 1495(C), 1644(C)
Proliferation of advice (Central Health Services Council Report, 1960), 366
Psychogenic pain, 1009
Public health in 1960, 1696
The quick and the dead (Burns; viability of damaged tissues), 1766
Records, medical, personal, 696, 705(C), 895(C)
Removing the railings: King Edward's Hospital Fund on lack of contact between G.P.s and their local hospitals, 819
Renal calculi, irrigation of renal pelvis for, 1415 — tubular acidosis, 1276, 1567(C)
Reservoir (Workshop), mishap at, 506
Respiration in anxious patients, 819
Resuscitation of the newborn by cooling, 102
Roads, safety on, 635
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1699
Sclerosis, multiple, medical geography of, 104
Schweitzer, Dr. Albert, Hon.O.M., 105, 651(C)
Smoking, discouraging, 1625
Social workers and health visitors, training, 1488
Staphylococci, umbilical, 817
Strontium-90 in human bone, 695
Sulphonamides; "penbritin"; local or systemic action?, 574
Tattooing, hepatitis from, 1077, 1292(C)
Tennis elbow, 439, 585(C)
Thalassaemia in Britain, 1139, 1288(C), 1780(C)
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344, 1568(C)
Tissues, damaged, viability (The quick and the dead), 1766
Too few doctors in uniform, 879
Toys, safe, new British Standard, 1626
Tranquillizing Fifi, 1697
Transferrin, congenital deficiency, causing haemolysis, 1138
Triacetyloleandomycin, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
Tropical anaemias, support for research, 948
Tumours, human, viruses in, 42 — multiple primary malignant, 228, 383(C)
Ventricular septal defect, 1487
Vertigo, diagnosis of, 1696
Viruses in human tumours, 42
Wellcome Research Fellowships, 1626
Wrong patient, 1136, 1292(C), 1436(C)
- Anorexia nervosa: *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology and Biology*, by E. L. Bliss and C. H. H. Branch, 1001
Anoxia and cerebral birth injury, 693(L)
ANScombe, A. R.: Modified continuous-feed aneurysm needle, 516
"Antabuse." See Disulfiram
Antarctic, medical officers in, 531 — sleep in, 595
Anthrax Prevention (Goat Hair and Shaving Brushes) Order, 1961, 1299
- ANTIBIOTICS: See also individual substances
Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
The Clinical Application of Antibiotics, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
In infantile enteritis, 1205(A)
Toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
- Antibodies and ulcerative colitis, 227(A)
- ANTICOAGULANTS. See also BLOOD: Coagulation
In angina pectoris, prolonged therapy, 296(A)
— progressing stroke (A. B. Carter), 70(O)
— superior mediastinal obstruction (H. F. Hope-Stone and J. J. Key), 1126
Phenindione hepatitis (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
- Antigen, triple, reaction to, 971
Antigens, mixing of, 1164
Anti-globulin (Coombs) test. See under BLOOD: Groups
Anti-haemophilic globulin. See A.H.G.
Antihistamines in recurrent urticaria, 533
Antimony and the heart, 108(C), 711(C)
Antistreptolysin titre, 1447
ANTONIADES, H. N. (Editor): *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, 752
Antrum, irrigation, 842
Anxious patients, respiration in, 819(A)
Aorta: *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
Aorto-duodenal fistula after surgery of abdominal aorta (H. S. Shucksmith and G. Wilson), 567, 766(C), 900(C)
Apartheid: Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, annual meeting, 1757
APLEY, J.: The naughty child, 300
Apnoea, scoline-induced, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
- APPLIANCES, NEW:
Abdominal retractor (A. E. Stevens), 1353
Anaesthesia, apparatus, portable, with vaporizer of new design (R. L. Soper), 703
— pudendal block, needle director for (H. Cohen), 1776
Aneurysm needle, continuous-feed, modified (A. R. Anscombe), 516
Cystoscope, everyday (G. A. B. Walters), 824 (correction, 1164)
New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
Pulse generator (J. E. Malcolm), 450
Radiotherapy couch (G. Wiernik), 824
Resuscitation manikin (H. Ruben and H. Hesse), 44
Tracheostomy tube (P. W. Thompson), 1353
— adjustable valve for (S. L. Spencer), 1640
Traction to the chest wall, method of applying (J. A. Milligan), 106
Trolley: combined casualty, x-ray, and examination trolley (S. M. Murray), 891
- APTHORP, Hugh Llewellyn, obituary of, 1578
"Arbor" viruses, 1080
ARCHER, Nora E. R.: Babies prone or supine, 963(C), 1152(C)
ARDRAN, G. M.: Review of *Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents*, by P. K. Knoefel, 290
ARIE, T. H. D.: Pythagoras and the beans, 709(C), 897(C)
Armed Forces: Extension of National Service for doctors, 1278(A)
— Too few doctors in uniform, 879(A)
ARNOTT, W. M., elected Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1369
ARNULF, G., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
Aromatic hydrocarbons, 1100(O)
Art: *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
- ARTERIES:
Arterial diseases; conference at Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1561 (correction, 1726)
Carotid and vertebral arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O), 1363(C)
Coronary angiography, 878(A)
Occlusive disease of visceral arteries; International Cardiovascular Society's symposium, 822
Retinal, central, occlusion of, followed by recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy (G. S. Willetts), 688
- ARTHRITIS: See also Osteoarthritis
Horder Centre for Arthritis, 839
Mumps arthritis (R. Lass and E. Shephard), 1613(O)
Rheumatoid: Ionization in, 1511
— Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease; serological overlap (W. Hijmans, and others), 909(O)
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
— Renal disease and (Clinicopathological Conference), 229
— Severe case (Clinicopathological Conference), 1010
- Arthropod-borne viruses, 1080
Artificial insemination. See Insemination, artificial
ARYA, Vimal Brahm, obituary of, 1653
Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1357(C)
Ascites, cyclical, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
— in chronic liver disease (M. Atkinson), 371
ASH, L.: *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, 158
ASHER, R.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C), 1781(C)
ASHTON, N.: Review of *The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11-13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York*, edited by G. K. Selser, 500
ASK-UPMARK, E.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 55(C)
- Aspirin:
Deterioration during normal shelf life, 1555
For colds and flu, 1433(C)
In proprietary drugs, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
Labelling medicines containing aspirin, 1441(P), 1572(C)
- ASSINDER, E.: V.D. examinations in prison, 1569(C)
Association Européenne Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 168
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease: Proceedings, 1958, Vol. 38: *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Association for the Study of Medical Education: Experiments with the curriculum, 1770
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research Essay Prizes, 124
Association of Clinical Biochemists: Joint meeting with Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1017
— — — Officers, 1509
Association of Clinical Pathologists: 67th General Meeting, 1017
- Association of European Anaesthetists: 3rd Congress and 1st Belgian anaesthesia congress, 396
Association of Physicians of East Africa: Annual conference, presidential address, 951
Assurance: Examinations for life assurance, 1096, 1376
Asthma: Steroid treatment, weaning difficulties (J. P. Knowles), 1396(O), 1413(L), 1564(C), 1781(C)
"Atempol." See Methylpentynol
Atheroma of carotid and vertebral arterial systems (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O)
Atherosclerosis, hypertension and, 1313(O)
ATKINS, J. B. H., appointed to London University chair of surgery at Guy's Hospital, 63
ATKINSON, M.: Ascites in chronic liver disease, 371
ATTWOOD, Margaret E. See McLAREN, H. C., 1111
Auckland University. See under Universities
Audiology. See under Hearing
- AUSTRALIA:
Dentists migrating to United Kingdom, 657
Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community, edited by A. Stoller, 943
Poliomyelitis in Queensland, 1724
Royal Flying Doctor Service, 1585
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 50 years of service, 1559
Australian College of Dental Surgery, call for establishment of, 657
Australian College of General Practitioners: Annual report, 1657
Auto-immune diseases: Serological overlap between lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease (W. Hijmans, and others), 909(O)
Automatism, burden of proof in, 1230
— proper foundation for defence of, 1581
Auxiliaries, medical. See Medical auxiliaries
Aviation: Air line medical service, scope and functions, particularly B.O.A.C. (K. G. Bergin), 508
Axillary sweating, excessive, 660
AYRE, P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 767(C)
Azure A and betazole hydrochloride, tubeless gastric analysis with (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)

B

- BACKETT, E. M.: Presymptomatic diagnosis, 1215
BACQ, Z. M., and others: *Pharmacodynamie Biochimique*, 2nd ed., 811
Bacteria and ionizing radiation, 323
Bacterial colonization of Spitz-Holter valves, syndrome due to (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses, by R. Hare, 1200
BADERMAN, H., and MAGUIRE, C.: Cataract and steroids, 108(C)
BAGRATUNI, L. See VICKERS, H. R., 1433
BAIKIE, A. G.: Chromosome abnormalities, 1639
BAILEY, I. S.: Cyproheptadine in treatment of urticaria, 430
— Pythagoras and the beans, 708(C)
BAILEY, K. C.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 524(C), 769(C)
BAILEY, Margaret E. See COCKBURN, W. C., 1754
BAKER, R. S. W., appointed Vice-president, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1373
BAKST, C. M. See LEVIN, S. E., 1533
BALMER, Sheila V. See STRONGE, R. F., 1319
BAMATTER, F., and MÉGEVAND, A. (Editors): *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève. I: Les hypothyroïdies. II: Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiniennes. III: Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire. IV: Communications*, 1618
BANERJI, N. S.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1356(C), 1778(C)
BANIEWICZ, N.: A new sternal reflex in cases of severe cerebral damage, 1675(O)
BANKIER, J. D. See CLARK, A. A., 964
BANKS, A. L., and HISLOP, J. A.: *The Art of Administration*, 97
BANKS, H. See QUIGLEY, T. B., 99
BANNERMAN, R. M., and CALLENDER, Sheila T.: Thalassaemia in Britain, 1288(C), 1780(C)
BANNISTER, R. G.: Review of *Sensory Deprivation: A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, edited by P. Solomon, and others, 689
BANTON, M. (Editor): *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, 1479
B.A.O.R., medical units in, 1369(P)
BARBER, M., and others: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Barbiturates, apomorphine combined with, to prevent poisoning, 323
Barbituric acid, origin of name, 542
BARDON, D. T.: Chronic sick of psychiatry, 1497(C)
BARHAM, D. H.: Shortage of nurses, 384(C), 713(C), 1153(C), 1710(C)
Barium studies in the aged, 107(C) (correction, 258)
BARKER, A. See BARKER, Margaret, 383, 1151
BARKER, Margaret, and BARKER, A.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
BARLOW, T. G.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 172(C), 647(C), 832(C)
BARNARD, R. D.: Connective tissue, 833(C)

- BARNES, J. M.: Mode of action of some toxic substances; with special reference to the effects of prolonged exposure, 1097(O)
- BARNETT, C. H., DAVIES, D. V., and MACCONAILL, M. A.: Problems of joint movement, 47(C)
- — — *Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics*, 1268
- BARNETT, E. E.: Medical V.C.s, 456(C)
- BARON, D. N.: See BOESSEN, Evelyn, 790
- Barotrauma, mechanism of, and reversed-ear syndrome (A. Jarrett), 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
- BAROYAN, O. V.: Assistant Director-General, W.H.O., 1444
- BARR, J.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1706(C)
- BARRETT, Arthur Max, obituary of, 1788
- BARRETT, J.: See BORRIE, P., 1267
- BARRIE, H., and WILSON, B. D. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
- BARRON, Henry Thompson, obituary of, 590
- BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: G.P. maternity beds, 1648(C)
- BARRY, B. O.: Medical aid to developing countries, 1427(C)
- Bartholin's cysts, marsupialization (E. Ch. Siganos), 995(O)
- BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1570(C)
- BARTHOLOMEW, G. P.: Cigarette in the mouth, 178(C)
- BARTON, R.: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
- BARTON, W. E., and others: Impressions of *European Psychiatry*, 435
- BASHFORD, Sir Henry Howarth, obituary of, 588
- Basophil leucocyte, anaphylactic sensitivity, 1699(A)
- BASTIANELLI, Raffaele, obituary of, 714, 773
- BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1436(C)
- Bathing in a plaster cast, 1501(C)
- Baths, cross-infection from, in hospitals, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
- BATTEN, R. L.: See LOWLAURY, E. J. L., 1782
- BATTYE, R.: Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
- BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*, Vol. 3. Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1761
- BAUER, G. E., and others: Guanethidine in treatment of hypertension, 410(O)
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., edited by C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor, 1758
- Review of *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 570
- Review of *The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961*, by the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1199
- B.C.G.: Liquid or freeze-dried; persistence of tuberculin sensitivity after vaccination (Christine L. Miller and Barbara J. Kinsley), 1322(O)
- Towards standardization, 1414(A)
- Vaccination, 1163; 1506 (Vital Statistics)
- in Hong Kong, 1716
- BEAGLEHOLE, P.: See MELTON, G., 1500
- Beans. See FAVISM
- BEARD, A. W.: Review of *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, by E. Kretschmer, 1268
- Review of *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, by Laura Hutton, 1339
- BEATH, Gillian. See EMERSON, P. A., 148, 382
- BECKETT, A. G., and HOBBS, H. E.: Cataract extraction and diabetes, 1605(O)
- LIVINGSTONE, A. V., and HILL, K. R.: Acute alcoholic hepatitis, 1113(O)
- BECKMAN, H.: *Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs*, 2nd ed., 1069
- BEDFORD, P. D., and CAIRD, F. I.: *Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, 1479
- BEECH, Margaret. See HACKETT, E., 1123
- BEECHER, H. K.: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, 1759
- Beer: Free beer; advertising to doctors, 1293(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C)
- BEETHAM, K. W.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
- Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment Derived from Learning Theory*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
- BÉKÉSY, G. von, awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1161, 1137(A) (correction, 1376)
- BELCHER, Ormond Rashleigh, obituary of, 653
- Belfast: Queen's University. See under Universities
- BELL, A. C. H.: re-elected President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 298
- BELL, Eleanor J.: See DUNCAN, I. B. R., 863
- Bell's palsy, prognosis (W. B. Matthews), 215(O)
- Belmont Social Rehabilitation Unit: *Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
- BENDER, S.: Review of *Atlas of Obstetric Technic*, by J. R. Willson, 221
- Review of *Gynaecology for Students*, by L. Townsend, 1336
- BENDKOWSKI, B.: Staphylococcal infections, 524(C)
- Benedict's test, purple ring with, 596
- BENNET, E. A.: C. G. Jung, 1479
- Review of *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by A. Ellis and A. Abarbanel, 1480
- BENNET, E. A. (continued):
- Review of *Marriage: East and West*, by D. and Vera Mace, 1620
- BENNETT, J. H.: Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia, 428
- BENNETT, R.: Review of *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
- BENTFIELD, Gwendoline P.: See KEMP, J. W., 1295
- BENZ, H. G., LUNN, J. N., and FOLDES, F. F.: "Recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
- Benzene, toxicity, 1100(O)
- Benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
- BERET, F. C.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 1431(C)
- BERGE, K. G.: See SMITH, L. A., 1408
- BERGEL, F.: New developments in carcino-chemotherapy, 399(O)
- Review of *Berliner Symposium über Fragen der Carcinogenese*, edited by H. Kraatz, A. Graf, and H. Gummel, 433
- BERGER, E., and MELNICK, J. L. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Virology*, 499
- BERGIN, K. G.: Design of life-jackets, 1289(C)
- Scope and functions of an airline medical service, with particular reference to B.O.A.C., 508
- BERRYMAN, J. A. W., FORBES, H. A. W., and SIMPSON-WHITE, R.: Trial of procaine in old age and chronic degenerative disorders, 1683(O)
- Berylliosis, 1099(O)
- BERZELIUS, Jöns, 1308
- BEST, C. H., and TAYLOR, N. B. (Editors): *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., 1758
- BEST, C. N., and COOK, P. B.: Case of mesenteric reticulosarcoma associated with gluten-sensitive steatorrhea, 496
- Betamethasone, 454(C), 585(C), 650(C), 766(C), 825
- Betazole hydrochloride and azure A, tubeless gastric analysis with (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)
- BETHELL, M. S., and others: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 453(C), 709(C)
- See also BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
- Bethlem Royal Hospital: Cavendish Hotel, sale of building lease, 1724
- "Betnelan." See Betamethasone
- "Better" and "well," 56(C)
- BEVAN, P. G.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary collapse, 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
- Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, incidence and significance, 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
- BEWSHER, P. D.: See STOWERS, J. M., 1492
- BHANDARKAR, S. D., and others: An isotope test of calcium absorption, 1539 (correction, 1726)
- BHATIA, M. L.: See ROY, S. B., 1315
- BHOSE, Lokenath: Brow presentation, 1469(O)
- Bibliography: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the occasion of his Seventieth Birthday, with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
- *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, by J. Schumacher, 1130
- *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, compiled by L. Ash, 158
- BICKFORD, J. A. R.: Chronic sick of psychiatry, 1358(C), 1497(C)
- BIERRING, Walter Lawrence, obituary of, 458
- BIGGS, Rosemary: Review of *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, by R. Masure, 1621
- See also TAYLOR, K., 960
- Bilharziasis eradication project, 1119
- Biliary tract: *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
- BILLEWICZ, W. Z.: See MCGREGOR, I. A., 1661
- BILLINGHURST, J. R., and others: Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 490 (O), 505(A), 1222(C)
- BINNS, P. M.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
- Biochemical Journal*, change of address, 1235
- Biochemical Society, change of address, 1235
- BIOCHEMISTRY:
- Association of Clinical Biochemists: Joint meeting with Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1017
- — — Officers, 1509
- Biochemistry, 719
- The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
- Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
- In Russia: impressions of the 5th international congress, 701
- BIOGRAPHY:
- Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
- C. G. Jung, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
- The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941-1950*, edited by L. G. W. Legg and E. T. Williams, 1775
- A Doctor Remembers*, by K. Fraser, 1621
- A Doctor's Memoirs*, by A. I. Willinsky, 435
- Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
- James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
- BIOGRAPHY (continued):
- Paracelsus, Magic into Science*, by H. M. Pachter, 170
- The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
- Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
- The Watershed*, by R. Payne, 629
- William Harvey: Englishman, 1578-1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892
- 13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
- Biophysics; *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*. Vol. II, edited by J. A. V. Butler, B. Katz, and R. E. Zirkle, 291
- BIRCH, C. A.: Review of *The Medical Management of Acute Poisoning*, by G. Cumming, 1002
- BIRD, A. R.: See JACKSON, R. H., 1399
- Birmingham: Hospital plan based on a teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
- Birmingham Institute of Child Health, annual report, 1299
- Birmingham Medical Review*, continued as *Midland Medical Review*, 657
- Birmingham Regional Hospital Board: New headquarters, 657
- — — *Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*, by J. H. Sheldon, 100(L)
- Birmingham University. See under Universities
- BIRRELL, J. F.: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, 290
- BIRTH CONTROL:
- Oral contraceptives, 112(C), 713(C)
- available under N.H.S., 1584
- clinical trials (Eleanor Mears), 1179(O)
- — — Birmingham Family Planning Association (P. Eckstein, and others), 1172
- "conovid," 754(L), 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
- F.P.A. statement, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
- BIRTHS:
- Illegitimate, in the U.S.A., 461
- In London (Vital Statistics), 1442
- In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1233
- In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
- BISHOP, William John, obituary of, 389, 773
- BLACK, D. A. K.: Types of diuresis, 370
- BLACK, Joseph, 1306
- BLACK, J. I. M.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C)
- BLACK, S., and WIGAN, E. R.: An investigation of selective deafness produced by direct suggestion under hypnosis, 736(O), 956(C)
- Black widow's bite, 1448
- BLACKBURN, E. K.: Diagnosis of anaemia and management of pernicious anaemia and leukaemia, 367
- BLACKETT, P. M. S., honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1506
- BLACKLAY, O., and others: Nuclear war, 1364(C)
- Bladder: Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
- Vesical haemorrhage after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
- BLADES, B. (Editor): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, 690
- BLAINNEY, J. D.: See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
- BLAKE, J.: Treatment of tetanus, 957(C)
- BLANK, Marion: Babies prone or supine, 1152(C)
- BLANSHARD, G.: See SPENCER-SMITH, Rosan, 26
- BLATCHLEY, D.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 587(C)
- BLEDISLOE, Lord, and others: Osteopathic Medical Association, 1027(C)
- BLESOVSKY, A., KONSTAM, P., and KONSTAM, S.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 1151(C)
- Blind: Aids for, 711(C)
- Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind: *Annual Report, 1960-61*, 531
- Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 904
- BLISS, E. L., and BRANCH, C. H. H.: *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology, and Biology*, 1001
- BLOCH, K. (Editor): *Lipide Metabolism*, 1619
- BLONDHEIM, S. H.: Seasonal incidence of Hodgkin's disease, 1714(C)
- BLOOD: See also Haem-
- Alcohol: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
- Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
- Ammonia in, and exercise, 818(A)
- Bleeding-time, prolonged, and A.H.G. deficiency; case treated with oestrogens (I. J. Carré, and others), 682(O), 1024(C)
- Blood and Other Body Fluids. Analysis and Compilation* by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
- Cells. See Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
- Changes in, after using an extracorporeal circulation (A. L. Bloom), 16(O)
- Cholesterol levels in New Zealand (J. D. Hunter and L. C. K. Wong), 486(O)
- lowering, 1237, 1796
- Circulation: Controlled cross-circulation, 1660
- *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
- Venous tone (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 1589(O)

BLOOD (continued):

- Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants
— Coagulation factors, phenindione and, 176(C), 583(C), 1291(C)
— *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, by R. Masure, 1621
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilariasis, 1096
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Groups: ABO and Rh genotypes in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
— — Rhesus groups in Perthe's disease, 1018
— *Advances in Blood Grouping*, by A. S. Wiener, 500
— Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)
— *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, by I. Dunsford and Jean Grant, 1481
— Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, 109(C)
— Rhesus incompatibility, chances of losing a baby from, 659
Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Pressure, diastolic, reading, 1376
— high. *See* Hypertension
Proteins: *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, by F. Wuhmann and C. Wunderly, 220
— *The Plasma Proteins. Vol. II: Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
Radiation dose after ¹³¹I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia (M. Green, and others), 210(O)
Serum lipids, tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Transfusion: Coventry Blood Donors' Association Merit Award, 1033
— "Early" exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
— Number of donations, 750
— Rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
— Renal tubular necrosis, reversible acute, due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis (G. B. Elliott, and others), 992(O)
— Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association, 1793
— Storage, 258
— low-temperature, red cell antigens and enzymes after, 1018
BLOOM, A.: Betamethasone, 767(C)
BLOOM, A. L.: Changes in blood after using an extracorporeal circulation, 16(O)
BLUHM, M. M.: *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1539
BLUMENTHAL, C. J.: Chloroquine and the eye, 707(C)
B.O.A.C.: Scope and functions of an airline medical service (K. G. Bergin), 508
BOARDMAN, R. H., and others: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 897(C)
— *See also* BETHELL, M. S., 453
BOCK, O. A. A., and WITTS, L. J.: Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and betazole hydrochloride, 665(O)
BOCKETT, Eric John Cuming, obituary of, 1028
BODENHAM, D. C.: Registration of congenital deformities, 1574(C)
Body fluids: *Blood and Other Body Fluids. Analysis and Compilation* by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
BOEREE, B. H.: "Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
BOESEN, Evelyn, SMITH, E. J. R., and BARON, D. N.: Further experiences with hypophysectomy in advanced breast cancer, 790(O)
BOLISTON, T. A.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 586(C), 1087(C)
— *See also* WOOD, E. C., 217
Bols obstruction after partial gastrectomy (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
BONAMOUR, G.: *See* NATAF, R., 1690
BOND, Glenys M.: *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
BONE: *See also* Osteo-
Fractures: *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950-1960*, by T. B. Quigley and H. Banks, 99
Fragilitas ossium, 398
Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
Radio-isotopes in (Vital Statistics), 1655
Skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis, focal (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Strontium-90 in human bone, 695(A)
Tumours: deaths from, 1369(P)
— *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed. by B. L. Coley, 500
— Primary, mortality from, 111(C)
BONICA, J. J.: *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, 1199
BONNARD, Augusta: Shush!, 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
Bonnie Prince Charlie. *See* Young Pretender
Book reviews, 34, 97, 156, 220, 290, 358, 433, 499, 568, 628, 689, 751, 811, 872, 941, 1001, 1069, 1130, 1198, 1268, 1336, 1407, 1479, 1544, 1618, 1690, 1758
BOORDE, Andrew (1490-1549), 1701
BOOTES, J. A. H.: Drugs and the student, 244(C)
BORG, C.: *See* BLACKLAW, O., 1364

BORRIE, P. (Reviser): *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., 1619

- and BARRETT, J.: Dermatitis caused by penicillin in bulked milk supplies, 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
BOUCHÉ, B. J.: A matter of style, 712(C)
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 2, 629
Bourton-on-the-Water Cottage Hospital, centenary, 1321
BOUSFIELD, G.: Panic immunization; some thoughts on recent events, 43, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C), 900(C)
BOUTON, M. J., and others: Congenital leukaemia with parental consanguinity; case report with chromosome studies, 866(O)
BOWEN, R. A.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1714(C)
BOWERS, V. H., and ROSE, J. R.: Control of a staphylococcal epidemic under adverse conditions, 1044(O)
BOWIE, Elizabeth A., and GLASGOW, G. L.: Cauda equina lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis; report of three cases, 24(O)
BOWLER, R. G.: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
BOWLES, J. A.: Massive paracentesis abdominis, 178(C)
BOYLE, Robert, 1305
BRADSTREET, C. M. Patricia. *See* COCKBURN, W. C., 1754
BRAIN: *See also* Cerebral; Cerebro-
Brain Mechanisms and Learning. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Brain-damaged child, 1485(L)
Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693(L)
Epileptic and brain-damaged children, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1485(L), 1785(C)
Fluoride and, 1588
Hypopituitarism with intracranial aneurysms (W. van't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Oedema, cerebral, and minor burns, 1018
Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Etude des Fonctions du Cerveau, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
Sternal reflex, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)
Stroke, progressing, anticoagulants in (A. B. Carter), 70(O)
Tumours, location, with small doses of intra-arterial ³²P (L. Symon), 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
BRAMWELL, Bernard Roy, obituary of, 1156
BRANCH, C. H. H.: *See* BLISS, E. L., 1001
Bread: *See also* Flour
— made from flour treated with chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
— *Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292
BREAD: *See also* Cerebral; Cerebro-
Cancer: Advanced, cyclophosphamide in (B. A. Stoll and J. H. Matar), 283(O)
— hypophysectomy in (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
— After adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— Stilboestrol and, 907
— Treatment; lecture-discussion at B.M.A., 1161
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 1587
BREBNER, H.: *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Bretylium tosylate and parotid pain, 397
BREWSTER, Mabel, obituary of, 1228
BRIDGEN, W.: *See* ABRAHAM, D., 134
BRIGG, D. A.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1786(C)
BRIGGS, MOYA. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., and others: Dietary and biochemical control of phenylketonuria, 793(O)
Bristol Hospitals Fund, 1093
Bristol University. *See* under Universities
British Academy of Forensic Sciences, meeting, 305
British Association: Presidential Address, 656
— Section of Physiology and Biochemistry: Presidential Address, 871
British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 1657
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons: Change of address, 531
— — Visit to Stockholm, 904
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Members advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
British Association of Urological Surgeons: Election of officers, 63
British Caribbean. *See* Caribbean, British
British Council: Annual report 1960-61, 1793
British Diabetic Association, 187, 1351
British Empire Cancer Campaign: *Thirty-eighth Annual Report Covering the Year 1960*, 41(A)
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1093
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See* Accident Services Review Committee. *See* Accidents: Accident Services Review Committee

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

- Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1345(A)
— Meeting, 1962, Belfast, 1553(A)
— Representative Meeting, 294(L), 295(L)
Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 819(A)
CLINICAL MEETING, SHEFFIELD, 42(A), 294(L)
Clinical demonstrations, 376
Medical films, 376
PROCEEDINGS:
Discussions:
Diseases of the eye and skin, 372
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
Naughty child (J. Apley; Norah L. Gibbs; G. Mack), 300
"Swollen legs" (W. Hynes; I. B. Sneddon; G. W. Taylor), 304
Obstetrical Sessions:
Labour, induction (T. B. Fitzgerald), 299
Placental insufficiency (C. S. Russell), 299
Pregnancy, prolonged (J. C. McC. Brown), 299
Symposia:
Anaemia (E. K. Blackburn; A. W. Kay; L. J. Wits), 367
Changing pattern of acute infections (T. Anderson; C. H. Stuart-Harris; S. Thomson; G. I. Watson), 301
Diuretic therapy, choice of (D. A. K. Black; M. D. Milne; G. M. Wilson), 370
Hypertension (H. L. Matthews; W. S. Peart; M. Sandler), 299 (correction, 386)
Incontinence of urine in the adult, management (A. G. Hardy; C. Moir; T. Moore; D. W. Warrell), 369
Liver disease (M. Atkinson; H. P. Brody; N. C. Tanner), 371
Radiation disorders (W. M. C. Brown; P. Kerley; J. F. Loutit), 368
Scientific Exhibition, 373
Ward rounds on television, 375
Council: Chairman elected, 295(L)
Film library, additions to, 839
Lecture discussions, 1161
Lectures, best time for, 964(C), 1089(C)
Library, Lord Nuffield's gift, 1139(A)
— reconstruction, 1444
Luncheon for President of British Association, 775
Scientific Exhibition, 1961, 838
Searchlight on Drink, 969
British Medical Dictionary, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL:
Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, 628
Medical assistant editor, 1299, 1444
The Practitioners' Guide to the Mental Health Act, 1033
Reprints, 1150(C)
Style, 712(C)
British Orthopaedic Association, 1444
British Overseas Airways Corporation. *See* B.O.A.C.
British Paediatric Association, 123
— — Mental Health Committee, 168
British Pharmacological Society, Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. *Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor*, 1407
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: *The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews*, 1961, 1199
— — — Travelling fellowships, 1033
BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION:
New standards:
Anti-static rubber flooring (B.S. 3398), 688
Carriage of live animals by air (B.S. 3149, Parts 3, 4, 5, and 6), 798
Code of Safety Requirements for Children's Toys and Playthings (B.S. 3443: 1961), 1626(A)
Dosimeters, direct-reading personal, for x- and gamma-radiation (B.S. 3385), 623
Normal equal-loudness contours for pure tones and normal threshold of hearing under free-field listening conditions (B.S. 3383: 1961), 339
Sinus forceps (B.S. 3354: 1961), 196
Revised standards:
Cast iron baths (B.S. 1189): shallow bath for elderly people and invalids, 1684
Gas washing bottles used in laboratories (B.S. 2461: 1961), 1581
Methods for determination of air pollution (B.S. 1747: 1961), Part I. Specifications for deposit gauges, 567
pH scale (B.S. 1647: 1961), 996
British Tuberculosis Association:
Bronchitis Subcommittee: Chemotherapy of bronchitis; influence of penicillin and tetracycline (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
Joint conference with Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 239, 386(C)
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1508
B.R.L. 1341. *See* "Penbritin"
Broad beans. *See* Favism
BROADBENT, A. R.: Panic immunization, 174(C), 705(C)

- Broadcast school for Australian G.P.s, 969
- BROCK, J. F.: *Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, 433
- BRODIGNAN, Margaret, and others: Brucellosis—an island (Isle of Wight) epidemiological study, 1393(O)
- BRODY, H. P.: Hepatic coma, 371
- Bromides: "Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
- Bromley Hospital, Kent: Stepping Stones House, 531
- Bromsulphthalein test of liver function in acute myocardial infarction (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
- Bronchiectasis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1417, 1715(C)
- BRONCHITIS:
- Chemotherapy: influence of penicillin and tetracycline administered daily, or intermittently for exacerbations (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
 - Chronic: General practitioner and, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
 - In Great Britain: survey by Respiratory Diseases Study Group of College of General Practitioners, 973(O)
 - Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation: controlled trial (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
 - Pheneticillin in, trial (R. N. Johnston, and others), 985(O)
 - Codine for, 1034(L), 1039(C), 1291(C)
 - Disability from, 528(P)
- Bronchospasm, experimental treatment by air-and-oxygen massage of the lungs (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
- Bronchus: Carcinoma, causes, 1134(L), 1571(C)
- regression, 243(C)
- BROSIN, H. W. (Editor): *Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5-7, 1959*, 628
- BROUGHTON, P. M. G.: See THOMPSON, E. N., 626
- See WARREN, C. B. M., 242
- BROWN, D. M., and ACRED, P.: "Penbritin" a new broad-spectrum antibiotic: preliminary pharmacology and chemotherapy, 197(O), 223(L)
- BROWN, F. R.: Dangers of raw milk, 111(C)
- Why drink milk?, 1501(C)
- BROWN, H. M.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C)
- BROWN, J.: "A small university town," 901(C)
- BROWN, J. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1359(C)
- BROWN, J. A. C.: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, 1070
- BROWN, J. C. McC.: Prolonged pregnancy, 299
- BROWN, M. M.: Review of *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
- Review of *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
- BROWN, P. I.: See CLARK, A. A., 964
- BROWN, R. C.: Cytotoxic drugs and radiotherapy, 1571(C)
- BROWN, W. M. C.: Assessment of radiation hazards, 368
- Freeland Barbour Fellowship Lecture, 1639
- BROWNE, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 171(C), 894(C)
- BROWNE, Enid Marjorie Moore, obituary of, 57
- BROWNE, Thomas John Kilpatrick, obituary of, 63
- "Broxil." See Pheneticillin
- BRUCE, J., and MERCER, W.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 452(C)
- Brucellosis: Isle of Wight epidemiological study (Margaret Brodigan, and others), 1393(O)
- Latent in farmers (I. McWhinney and A. P. Prior), 80(O), 101(L), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
 - Vaccination against, 1720(P)
- BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Review of *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, by J. J. Bonica, 1199
- BRYDEN, Ronald Anderson, obituary of, 316, 716
- BUCHANAN, J. McK., and others: Post-operative infection in a casualty department, 1678(O)
- BUCHANAN, William Edmund Alexander, obituary of, 1366
- BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Review of *Animal Parasites in Man*, by N. H. Swellengrebel and M. M. Stermann, 1269
- Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 839
- BUERKLE DE LA CAMP, H., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
- BULBULIAN, A. H.: See SMITH, L. A., 1408
- Bulgaria: Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie. *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3, 1761
- BULL, A. B.: See SMYTHE, P. M., 732
- BULL, J. P.: See GISSANE, W., 1431
- BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*, Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
- BURCH, B. H., and MILLER, A. C.: *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, 1481
- Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases: Burke-Gaffney, H. J. O'D., appointed Director, 656, 1508
- BURGE, H.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
- BURGEN, A. S. V., and EMMELIN, N. G.: *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, 1001
- BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O'D., appointed Director of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 656, 1508
- BURKITT, E. A., and SUTCLIFFE, C. K.: Paralytic ileus after amitriptyline ("trypizol"), 1648(C)
- BURKITT, R.: Perforated peptic ulcer in late pregnancy, 938
- Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 309(C)
- BURLEY, D.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1286(C), 1435(C)
- BURN, J. H.: Review of *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 1, edited by W. C. Cutting, 98
- Review of *Coronary Vasodilators*, by R. Charlier, 359
 - Review of *Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, by A. Goth, 1131
 - Review of *Pharmacodynamie Biochimique*, 2nd ed., by Z. M. Bacq, and others, 811
 - Review of *Progress in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 1, edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
- BURN, J. I., and JONES, B. S.: Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, 747, 757(A)
- BURNETT, Ronald Andrew, obituary of, 1228, 1504
- BURNS, N. P.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 385(C)
- BURNS:
- Chemical burns of the eye, first aid, 66, 466
 - Firework accidents, inquiries into, 1369(P)
 - From fireworks (D. Jackson), 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
 - Hydrocortisone, local, in, 398
 - Inflammable spectacle frames, 1505(P)
 - Minor, cerebral oedema and, 1018
 - Viability of damaged tissue, 1766(A)
- BURTON, J. D.: See KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
- BUSH, G. H.: Apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema, 455(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
- BUTLER, J. A. V., KATZ, B., and ZIRKLE, R. E. (Editors): *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*. Vol. II, 291
- BUTLER, N.: See ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
- BUTTERS, A. G.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Orthopaedics for Nurses*, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
- BYERS, P. D.: Review of *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed., by B. L. Coley, 500
- BYROM, F. B.: Clinical study, 1574(C)
- BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Review of *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
- See also BARBER, M., 1088
- C**
- CADMAN, N. K.: See JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
- Caesium-137, accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
- CAHILL, P. K.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C)
- CAIRD, F. I.: See BEDFORD, P. D., 1479
- Calcinosis, interstitial, extensive (C. Gardikas and J. Hadjiioannou), 1196
- Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydroxycholesterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
- Calcium absorption, isotope test of (S. D. Bhandarkar, and others), 1539, (correction, 1726)
- metabolism effects of growth hormone on (S. Hanna, and others), 12(O)
- Calculi, cystine, dissolution (J. A. MacDougall), 809
- renal. See under Kidney
- CALDWELL, K. P. S.: Aorto-enteric fistula, 766(C)
- CALLAGHAN, R. P.: See COHEN, S. J., 677
- CALLCUTT, J. S.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1568(C)
- CALLENDER, Sheila T.: See BANNERMAN, R. M., 1288
- Callus on the feet, 1660
- CALMAN, R. M.: See PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
- CALMAN, C. D., and CARON, G. A.: Quinine sensitivity, 1750(O)
- HARMAN, R. R. M., and WELLS, G. C.: Photodermatitis from soaps, 1266, 1565(C)
- CALNAN, J.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 306(C)
- Cambridge University. See under Universities
- Camden Clinic, 1793
- CAMERON, Margaret P.: See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 221
- CAMPBELL, Diana M., and MOSS, D. W.: Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 456(C)
- CAMPBELL, Dorothy A.: Diuretics and the eye, 468(O), 1221(C)
- CAMPBELL, G. D.: Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African, 1572(C)
- CAMPBELL, Jean P. A.: Shortage of nurses, 1710(C)
- CAMPBELL, S.: See CARRÉ, I. J., 682
- CAMPER, Pieter (1722-89), 1703
- Camping Hygiene, 952
- CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *Mortuary Science*, by F. C. Gale, 1338
- Canadian Medical Research Council: *Forty-fourth Annual Report*, 719
- CANCER:
- And Cushing's syndrome (J. R. Billinghurst, and others), 490(O), 505(A), 1222(C)
- CANCER (continued):
- Berliner Symposium über Fragen der Carcinogenese, edited by H. Kraatz, A. Graffi, and H. Gummel, 433
- Bone: Deaths from, 1369(P)
- Breast: Advanced: hypophysectomy in (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
- After adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
 - Stilboestrol and, 904
 - Treatment: lecture-discussion at B.M.A., 1161
- Bronchus: Causes, 1134(L), 1571(C)
- Regression, 243(C)
- Canned foods and, 362(L), 1221(C)
- Carcinogens, chemical, 1102(O)
- Carcinomatous syndromes, 1203(L)
- Chemotherapy: *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, edited by R. J. C. Harris, 1544
- New developments (F. Bergel), 399(O)
- Cobalt bomb treatment, history, 1588
- Colon: *Carcinoma of the Colon*, by E. G. Muir, 358
- In child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
- Disseminated malignant disease, cyclophosphamide in (C. J. Anders and N. H. Kemp), 1516(O)
- Genetic change, role in neoplasia, 1559
- Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research*, 220
- Institute of Cancer Research: Annual report, 1657
- International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
- Lung: Air pollution and, 29
- Among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
 - Early detection, 818(A)
 - Smoking and, 49(C), 178(C)
- Methotrexate in, 954, 1085(C), 1571(C)
- Multiple primary malignant tumours, 228(A), 383(C)
- sclerosis and, 1783(C)
- Nitrogen mustard therapy, high-dose, with intermittent aortic occlusion (J. K. Duff, and others), 1523(O)
- Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692(L)
- Pancreas: Primary diabetes mellitus and (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
- Prostate: Sexual intercourse and, 466
- Research, 41(A)
- money for, 121(P), 317(P)
- Stomach: Pernicious anaemia and, 109(C), 309(C)
- Thyroid: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
- Uterus, cervix: Diagnosing carcinoma-in-situ (H. C. McLaren and Margaret E. Attwood), 1111(O)
- 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
- Viruses in human tumours, 42(A)
- Vulva: Premalignant conditions, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies (T. N. A. Joffcoat and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
- CANNON, D. A.: Vaccine storage, 115(C), 827(C)
- See also FRY, J., 705, 1647
- Canulla, intravenous, insertion, 456(C), 712(C), 832(C), 1026(C)
- Canteen slices: Preheating, slicing, and reheating of meat, 1035, 1238, 1302
- CANTOR, A. M.: Hypothyroidism in the elderly, 1567(C)
- CAPENER, N.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47(C), 172(C), 311(C), 647(C)
- Review of *Active Alerted Posture*, by W. E. Tucker, 813
 - Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1620
 - Review of *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
 - Review of *Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery*, by P. C. Colonna. Rev. ed., 1480
 - Review of *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950-1960*, by T. B. Quigley and H. Banks, 99
 - Review of *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, by H. F. Moseley, 1198
- CAPON, N. B.: Review of *The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, edited by A. W. Franklin, 629
- Review of *The Catarrhal Child*, by J. Fry, 751
 - Review of *The Newborn Child*, by D. G. Vulliamy, 691
 - Review of *The Premature Baby*, by V. Mary Crosbie, 1759
- Capsules, over-attractive, 457(C)
- Carbogen in experimental carbon-monoxide poisoning (T. A. Douglas, and others), 1673(O)
- Carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in periodic paralysis (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
- Carbon-monoxide poisoning, experimental, carbogen in (T. A. Douglas, and others), 1673(O)
- toxicity, 1098(O)
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, acute; transaminase and biopsy studies (J. K. Dawborn, Mary Ralston, and S. Weiden), 493(O), 768(C)
- Carcinogens, chemical, 1102(O)
- Carcinoma. See Cancer
- CARDAN, Jerome (1501-76), 1702
- Cardiology. See under Heart

- Cardiovascular agents: *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director, I. D. Welt, 1480
- disease: Occlusive disease of visceral arteries; International Cardiovascular Society's symposium, 822
- Careers: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan Ll. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
- *The Physiotherapist and the Remedial Gymnast*, 1609
- Caribbean, British, atypical pneumonia in, 646(C)
- epidemiology and public health in, 237
- CARLETON, Hugh Hadfield, obituary of, 388
- CARLILE, J. P.: "Albustix" test, 314(C)
- Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
- CARNE, S.: Housing in London; 503 families in Hammersmith, 1556, 1707(C)
- CARO, D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1360(C)
- and KIPPAX, P. W.: Antitetanus immunization, 1646(C)
- CARON, G. A. See CALNAN, C. D., 1750
- Carotid and vertebral arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O), 1363(C)
- insufficiency, 38(L)
- pain: (J. V. S. A. Davies), 1528(O), 1709(C)
- CARP, G. W.: Methoserpine in hypertension, 584(C)
- Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075(A), 1293(C), 1436(C)
- Chlorothiazide in treatment (K. W. G. Heathfield and J. A. R. Tibbles), 29
- Palmaris longus and, 1659
- CARR, A. J. See HENDRY, N. G. C., 178
- CARR, C. J.: Fusion of labia minora, 314(C), 454(C), 523(C), 525(C), 587(C), 650(C)
- CARRÉ, I. J., and others: Prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency: case treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
- CARRUTHERS, G. B.: Smoking cures, 1572(C)
- Cars. See Motor-cars
- CARSON, D. J. L. See KIDD, B. S. L., 1476
- CARSON, J. See BLACKLAW, O., 1364
- CARSON, M. E. B. See BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
- CARSON, N. A. J. See CARRÉ, I. J., 682
- CARSTAIRS, G. M.: *Journal of Mental Science*, back numbers, 247(C)
- Review of *Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity, Mental Health and Value Systems*, edited by K. Soddy, 1618
- Review of *Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburgh Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5-7, 1959*, edited by H. W. Brosin, 628
- CARTER, A. B.: Anticoagulant treatment in progressing stroke, 70(O)
- CARTER, C. O.: The Englishman's height, 518(C)
- Review of *Gargoylism*, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
- Review of *Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, edited by L. I. Gardner, 1336
- CARTER, Robert Markham, obituary of, 59, 773
- Cartilage. Atrophic polycondritis, 1007(A)
- CASPARI, Elli, obituary of, 458
- CASSAR, P.: Documents written on wood during the plague of 1813 in Malta, 377, 524(C)
- CASSELL-SMITH, A. J. See DEWAR, H. A., 671
- CASSELL, K.: Canvassing in medical elections, 107(C)
- CASSIE, A. B., and ALLAN, W. R.: Alcohol and road traffic accidents, 1668(O), 1698(A)
- CASSON, F. R. C.: What the doctor said, 900(C), 1153(C)
- CAST, I. P.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1569(C)
- Castle's hypothesis, investigation (L. J. Wits), 404(O), 584(C)
- Casualties. See Accidents
- Casualty departments. See under Hospitals
- Cataract and steroids, 108(C)
- cures for, 397
- extraction and diabetes (A. G. Beckett and H. E. Hobbs), 1605(O)
- Catarrah Child*, by J. Fry, 751
- CATHRO, A. J. M.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
- CATTERALL, R. D., LATCHMORE, A. J. C., and SHERWOOD-CUNDALL, E. E.: Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis, 426(O)
- CATZEL, P.: Antitetanus immunization, 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
- Cauda equina lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
- CAVASSINI, G.-B. See LENZI, G., 1481
- CAVENDISH, Henry, 1306
- Cavendish Hotel, sale of building lease by Bethlem Royal Hospital, 1724
- "Celbenin." See Methicillin
- Cells. See Cytology
- Cement dust, 40(A)
- Central Council for Health Education: *Helping the Elderly to Live at Home*, 933
- Central Health Services Council: See also under Ministry of Health
- Report 1960, 366(A)
- Central Middlesex Hospital: Cardiothoracic unit, 1508
- New block, 1093
- Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1444
- Central nervous system. See Nervous system, central
- Cerebral: See also Brain
- Cerebral (continued):
- infarction, riddle of, 755(L)
- palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
- Cerebro-. See also Brain
- Cerebrospinal fever (Vital Statistics), 1370
- fluid, withdrawal by Spitz-Holter valve, 190, 258
- Cerebrovascular accidents, non-haemorrhagic, survival after (J. Marshall and A. C. Kaeser), 73(O), 831(C), 963(C)
- disease: *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
- Cervix uteri. See Uterus
- Ceylon, expectation of life in, 269
- CHADFIELD, H. W.: Plantar warts, 1023(C), 1294(C)
- CHAN, D. P. C.: Study of 65 cases of compound presentation, 560(O)
- CHAPMAN, W. M.: Fainting and dental anaesthesia, 1152(C)
- CHAPPELL, A. G., and WALTERS, G.: Recurrent thrombosis of mesenteric veins complicating cirrhosis of liver, 1334
- Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, opening, 1217
- CHARLES, J. A.: Review of *Family Welfare Centre*, by Nancy Lingard, Margaret Platt, and Barbara Oldham, 98
- Review of *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
- CHARLIER, R.: *Coronary Vasodilators*, 359
- CHATTERJEE, J. B., SWARUP, S., and GOSH, S. K.: Primaquine sensitivity, 176(C)
- CHAVE, S. P. W.: General practitioner and mental health, 1216
- CHEEK, D.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 174(C)
- Chemistry: *Proceedings of the Fourth Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
- Chemists' remuneration, 1229(P)
- CHEST:
- *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, edited by B. Blades, 690
- *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
- *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, by B. T. Le Roux, 569
- Traction to chest wall, new method of applying (J. A. Milligan), 106
- CHEVENS, L. C. F.: Neuropathy after thalidomide, 1025(C), 1223(C)
- CHEYMOL, J. See BACO, Z. M., 811
- Chilblains, ultra-violet light for, 533
- Childbirth: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
- CHILDREN: See also Infants; Schoolchildren
- Abdominal pain, recurrent in, 1782(C)
- Birmingham Institute of Child Health, annual report, 1299
- Brain-damaged, 1485(L)
- British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, change of address, 531
- visit to Stockholm, 904
- British Paediatric Association, 123
- Mental Health Committee, 168
- Cardiac emergencies in young children, 377
- The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, edited by A. W. Franklin, 629
- The Catarrah Child*, by J. Fry, 751
- Cerebral palsy, 376
- Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
- Child care, G.P.s and, 1215
- guidance: *The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic*, by the Child Psychiatry Section of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 463
- Colon, carcinoma, in a child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
- Conduct and behaviour disorders, two generations of broken homes in genesis of (C. J. Wardle), 349(O), 771(C)
- Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal hyperplasia (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
- The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
- Epileptic and brain-damaged, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
- Exceptional Children. *Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, by F. G. Lennhoff, 690
- Fat balance in fat malabsorption in, 596
- Growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
- Education and Physical Growth. *Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
- Larger, early maturing and, 502(L), 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
- CHILDREN (continued):
- Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
- Handicapped Children*, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
- The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological and Social Development*, edited by H. C. Stuart and D. G. Prugh, 1758
- Hearing: Audiology clinics, 986
- impaired, diagnosing, 1113
- Hospitals: *The Welfare of Children in Hospitals*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
- Institute of Child Health, United Nations Children's Fund grant to, 124
- Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
- Laryngeal obstruction, acute; general anaesthesia for tracheostomy (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
- Meckel's diverticulum (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
- Mentally subnormal; research on, 1654(P)
- National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care, 63
- Naughty child (J. Apley; Norah L. Gibbs; G. Mack), 300
- Obesity; long-term study of height and weight (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 525(C), 651(C)
- Oesophagus, achalasia of (R. W. Raven), 1614
- Paediatrics and psychiatry (Mental Health Committee of the British Paediatric Association and Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry), 168
- Plantar warts in, treatment (C. F. H. Vickers), 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
- Psychiatry, trends in, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
- Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959*, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
- Reiter's syndrome (A. G. Jacobs), 155
- Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood, progress report of a working party (Mildred Creak, Chairman), 889, 945(L)
- Sexual assaults on ("Legal Correspondent," Sir Basil Henriques, and Nesta H. Wells), 1628, 1623(L)
- Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
- Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, and others, 1619
- Toys, safe; new British Standard, 1626(A)
- Tuberculous meningitis, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
- Vaginitis in, 722
- XIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mègevand, 1618
- Chiltern Medical Society, 1657
- Chimpanzees, infective hepatitis and, 1206(A)
- CHISHOLM, G. D.: Scribner arteriovenous fistula for haemodialysis, 30
- Chloasma, treatment of, 126
- Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 1500(C)
- mortality from, 52(C), 385(C)
- Chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of bread made from flour treated with (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
- Chlorodyne, addiction to, withdrawal symptoms, 534
- Chloroquine and corneal deposits, 373
- the eye, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
- Chlorothiazide and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
- in treatment of carpal-tunnel syndrome (K. W. G. Heathfield and J. A. R. Tibbles), 29
- Chlorphenoxamine, 379
- Chlorpromazine in tetanus (K. S. Kochhar), 789(O)
- Chlorthalidone, diuretic response to (A. Douglas, and others), 206(O)
- Cholera, 246(C), 380(C)
- in Hong Kong; vital statistics, 591, 655
- India and Sarawak; vital statistics, 529
- Cholesterol: Blood cholesterol, lowering, 1237, 1796
- Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolaemia, 1095
- Eggs for small boys, 595
- Plasma levels in New Zealand (J. D. Hunter and L. C. K. Wong), 486(O)
- Tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
- Chorea, obstruction of central retinal artery associated with (G. W. Hearn and M. J. Roper-Hall), 684(O), 766(C)
- recurrent rheumatic, and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
- Choriocarcinoma, placental, immunological treatment (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
- CHOUDHURI, P. K.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 650(C)
- CHOWDHURY, S. R.: Cholera, 246(C)
- CHOYCE, D. P.: Headache and "eyestrain," 962(C)
- CHRISTENSEN, N. A. See SMITH, L. A., 1408
- Christmas Gifts Fund, 1020(C), 1436(C)
- CHROMOSOMES:
- Abnormality, new, in chronic granulocytic leukaemia (Angela Adams, P. H. Fitzgerald, and F. W. Gunz), 1474

CHROMOSOMES (continued):

- Analysis and abnormalities, 1639
 Chromosomal aberrations, malformations due to, 1560
 Damage during nitrogen mustard therapy (P. E. Conen and G. S. Lansky), 1055(O)
 In leukaemia, congenital, with parental consanguinity (M. J. Bouton, and others), 866(O)
 — study by direct method (M. A. Kinlough and H. N. Robson), 1052(O)
 M.R.C. Radiobiological Research Unit, work on, 1563
Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities, edited by W. M. Davidson and D. R. Smith, 811
 Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnstone, and others), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
 Chronic disease. See Disease, chronic
 CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and GRIFFITHS, W. J.: Simple test-paper method for the clinical determination of plasma pseudocholinesterase, 994(O), 1566(C)
 Chymotrypsin and isoprenaline by inhalation in chronic bronchitis (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
 Ciba Foundation: *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
 Ciba Foundation General Symposium: *The Nature of Sleep*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1690
 Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6. *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
 Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
 Cigarettes. See under Tobacco
 Cilia-paralysing drugs, 595
 Circle of Willis, functional efficiency, 114(C), 386(C)
 Circulation. See under Blood
 Cirrhosis. See under Liver
 Civilization Diseases, 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, and, 532
 Claret: Lead contamination, 1572(C)
 CLARK, A. A., and others: Nuclear war, 964(C), 1026(C), 1088(C), 1153(C), 1225(C), 1227(C), 1294(C), 1364(C), 1436(C), 1496(C)
 CLARK, A. N. G. See FEE, S. R., 1680
 CLARK, C. G., and MITCHELL, P. E. G.: Diabetes mellitus and primary carcinoma of the pancreas, 1259(O)
 CLARK, C. J., and WHITWELL, J.: Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 1612(O)
 CLARK, D. C.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1224(C), 1431(C)
 CLARK, R. M.: Plantar warts, 894(C), 1023(C), 1294(C)
 CLARK, Sir Wilfred Le Gros: Presidential address to British Association, 656
 CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
 — Review of *Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research*, 220
 — Review of *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities*, edited by W. M. Davidson and D. R. Smith, 811
 — See also FINN, R., 109
 CLARKE, J.: Codeine for bronchitis, 1291(C)
 CLARKSON, P.: Finger-tip injuries, 1082(C)
 — Firework accidents, 1357(C)
 CLAXTON, Vera E.: Geriatric services, 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
 Clean Air Act: Effects on disease, 1402
 Cleansing milks, 1725
 CLEMANS, W. V. See HUBBARD, J. P., 1619
 CLIFFORD, P. See DUFF, J. K., 1523
 CLIFT, F. A. See DUFF, J. K., 1523
 Climate: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
 Clinical medicine. See under Medicine
 CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:
 Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London:
 Bronchiectasis, 1417, 1715(C)
 Diseases of different systems, 442
 Marfan's syndrome, 881
 Oxalosis in an adult, 637
 Renal failure, 1208, 1501(C)
 Rheumatoid arthritis and renal disease, 229
 Rheumatoid arthritis, severe, 1010
 "Clorean." See Chlorphenoxamine
 CLYDE, D. F. See ALLISON, A. C., 521, 1358
 Coal miners. See under Industry and occupations
 Cobalt bomb, in treatment of cancer, history, 1588
 COCHRAN, John, obituary of, 1718
 COCKBURN, T. A. See MACLEOD, K. I. E., 1565
 COCKBURN, W. C., BRADSTREET, C. M. Patricia, and BAILEY, Margaret E.: Reinforcing doses of diphtheria toxoid absorbed through the buccal mucosa, 1754
 COCKERSOLE, F. J.: The wrong patient, 1292(C)
 COCKRAM, Joyce. See AMULREE, Lord, 713
 Codeine for bronchitis, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1291(C)
 Coeliac disease, immunological study; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins (K. B. Taylor, and others), 1727(O)
 COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Elected President of General Medical Council, 1416(A)
 — Hebrew University's Henry Cohen Lectureship, 255
 COHEN, E. Y.: Liver function in acute myocardial infarction, 1715(C)
 COHEN, H.: Needle director for pudendal block anaesthesia, 1776
 — Peripheral gangrene in a case of myocardial infarction, 1615
 COHEN, S. J., and CALLAGHAN, R. P.: Syndrome due to bacterial colonization of Spitz-Holter valves; 5 cases, 677(O)
 Cohen Committee. See Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations
 COKE, H.: Betamethasone, 585(C)
 Cold: *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, by National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 1585
 — common: Aspirin for, 1433(C)
 — — Epidemiology, 1077(A)
 — — Viruses isolated in U.S.A. (Dorothy Hamre and J. J. Procknow), 1382(O)
 — sprays, 451
 COLE, A. C. E.: Presidential Address, Annual Conference of the Association of Physicians of East Africa, 951
 COLEMAN, P. N. See EDMUNDS, A. W. B., 807
 COLEMAN, S. D.: Flood of advertising, 387(C)
 COLES, H. M. T. See STEWART, G. T., 200
 COLEY, B. L.: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., 500
 COLIN-JONES, E.: Prevention of warts, 179(C), 314(C)
 COLITIS:
 "Pyocane colitis," 241(C)
 Ulcerative: Aetiology: early weaning in (E. D. Acheson and S. C. Truelove), 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
 — Antibodies and, 227(A)
 — circulating, to milk proteins in (K. B. Taylor and S. C. Truelove), 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
 — to cow's milk in (J. G. Gray), 1265
 — Colon dilatation in (Phyllida A. Sampson and F. C. Walker), 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
 — Retrograde colonic spread of enema in (S. G. F. Matts and K. H. Gaskell), 614(O)
 Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, Chairman): Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council, 915(O)
 COLLARD, P. J.: Appointed Professor of Bacteriology, University of Manchester, 1234
 — and others: Vaccination against measles; Part II. Clinical trial in Nigerian children, 1246(O), 1274(L)
 COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
 Annual dinner, 1509
 — Meeting, 1490
 Arms, grant of, 1372
 Butterworth Gold Medal, 322
 Examination in general practice, 1491, 1642(C)
 James Mackenzie Lecture, 1489
 Medical recording service and sound library, 531, 1657
 Record cards issued, 123
 Respiratory Diseases Study Group survey on chronic bronchitis in Great Britain, 973(O)
 Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 586(C)
 COLON:
 Carcinoma of, in child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Carcinoma of the Colon, by E. G. Muir, 358
 Dilatation of, in ulcerative colitis (Phyllida A. Sampson and F. C. Walker), 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
 Spontaneous rupture, 520(C)
 Colonies: Colonial development and welfare grants and schemes, 530, 838
 — Report on the Colonial Territories for 1960-61, 186
 COLONNA, P. C.: *Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery*. Rev. ed., 1480
 Colour comparison tests, 841
 Colyer Prize, 593
 COMAISH, J. S., and KERR, D. N. S.: Erythema multiforme and nephritis, 84(O)
 Committee for Symposia on Drug Action, British Pharmacological Society. See under British Pharmacological Society
 Committee on Biological Handbooks: *Blood and Other Body Fluids. Analysis and Compilation* by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
 Common cold. See Cold, common
 Commonwealth, health and, 1023(C)
 Commonwealth Immigration Bill. See under Immigration
 Community as a Doctor. *New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
 "Complan" for weight control, 323
 CONEN, P. E., and LANSKY, G. S.: Chromosome damage during nitrogen mustard therapy; a case report, 1055(O)
 Conferences: See Congresses
 Confinement. See under Obstetrics
 Congo: Doctors in, 1723
 — First doctor to qualify, 719
 CONGRESSES:
 Alcohol and road traffic: 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
 Allergy: 4th international congress, 396
 Anaesthesia: 1st Belgian congress and 3rd congress of Association of European Anaesthetists, 396
 Biochemistry: 5th international, Moscow; impressions, 701
 Cardiology: 4th world congress, 464
 Cardiovascular disease: International Cardiovascular Society, 5th congress, 822
 Childbirth: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
 Clinical Chemistry: *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
 Cytology, exfoliative: 1st international congress, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
 Films: International Congress of Scientific, Medical and Health Documentary Films, 720
 Genetics, human: 2nd international conference, 815(L)
 Gerontology, International Association, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
 Goitre: 4th international conference, transactions: *Advances in Thyroid Research*, edited by Rosalind Pitt Rivers, 1546
 Gynaecology and Obstetrics, International Federation of: 3rd world congress, 396
 — — 2nd Asiatic Congress, 658
 History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 2nd British Congress on, 720, 1065
 Industrial medicine: congress, Berlin, 720
 Internal medicine: 7th international, 658
 Mental Health, World Federation for; 6th congress, 64
 Mentally Handicapped, European League of Societies for, 322, 905
 Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 532
 Microcirculation: *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
 Neurological surgery: 2nd international congress, 396, 594
 Neurology: 7th international congress, 890
 Paediatrics: *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
 Pigment Cell Conference, 5th International, 594
 Poliomyelitis: Association Européenne Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
 Psychiatry: 1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637
 Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, International; 2nd international conference, 1685
 Psychosomatic medicine and childbirth; 1st international congress, 1658
 Radiology: *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*. Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
 Railway Medical Services, International Union of, 256
 Surgery: International Federation of Surgical Colleges; 1961 meeting, 464
 — International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
 Therapeutics, International Union of; 7th congress, 776
 Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases; 7th International Convention, 532
 Conjoint Board in Ireland, licences awarded, 253
 Conjunctival oedema, hypertension and scoliosis apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
 CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy, 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, 1002
 Connective tissue, 178(C), 833(C)
 — *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
 CONNELL, Richard, obituary of, 58
 CONNOLLY, J. H. See DANE, D. S., 259, 269
 CONNOLLY, R. C.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 962(C)
 "Conovid": Contraceptive pill, 754(L), 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
 — — F.P.A. statement, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
 CONSTANDOULAKIS, M. See SCOTT, R. B., 1385
 Constipation: Hard water and, 1302
 — Purgatives, danger, 1694(L)
 Consultants and specialists: Consultants' taxes: Test cases; House of Lords decision, 182

Consultants and Specialists (continued):

- — — Regional services of consultants, 1505(P)
Contact lenses, 246(C), 387(C)
Contagious pustular dermatitis. *See* Orf
Contraception. *See* Birth Control
CONWAY, S. M. *See* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
CONWAY, Stella. *See* BETHELL, M. S., 453
COOK, J. W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
COOK, P. B. *See* BEST, C. N., 496
COOK, W. A. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
COOKE, E. M. *See* HARE, R., 333
COOKE, R. T.: Self-induced fatal air embolism in a man, 1197
Coombs test. *See* under Blood: Groups
COOPER, W. L.: Headache and "eyestrain," 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
COPAS, D. E.: Nuclear war, 1294(C)
COPE, Anna, and others: Nasal carriage of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies, 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C)
COPE, C. L.: Review of *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
— Review of *Clinical Endocrinology for Practitioners and Students*, 3rd ed., by L. Martin, 359
— Review of *Die Intersexualität*, edited by C. Overzier, 1069
COPE, E.: Post-operative urinary tract infection, 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
COPE, Sir Zachary: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1020(C), 1436(C)
— *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, 1618
— Review of *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
— Review of *A Doctor Remembers*, by K. Fraser, 1621
— Review of *A Doctor's Memoirs*, by A. I. Willinsky, 435
— Review of *A History of the Nursing Profession*, by B. Abel-Smith, 1132
— Review of *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan L. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— Review of *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
— Review of *No Time of Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
— Review of *Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine*, by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 222, (correction, 398)
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Vaccination against measles, 1430(C)
COPLAND, M. P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C)
Copley Medal. *See* under Royal Society
Copyright, sale of, and income tax, 65
CORBETT, H. V.: Examination of nurses, 893(C)
Cork University College. *See* under Universities: National University of Ireland
CORKILL, T. F.: Complementary oxytocin and ergometrine, 826(C), 1164
Cornea: Chloroquine and corneal deposits, 373
— Ulcers, 373
— dendritic; effect of cortisone, 372
Coronary angiography, 878(A)
— disease: Hypertension and, 1299, (correction, 1448)
— thrombosis: Fibrinolytic treatment (H. A. Dewar, A. R. Horler, and A. J. Cassells-Smith), 671(O), 832(C)
— vessels: *Coronary Vasodilators*, by R. Charlier, 359
Corpus cavernosum, hypoplasia, 1511
CORRIDAN, Patrick, obituary of, 1155
CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See* also Steroids and individual steroids
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
Excretion in obesity, 949(A)
In epidermolysis bullosa, 1301
In ozona, 1036
In scleroma neonatorum (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Cortisone: And dendritic ulcer of the cornea, 372
— In mumps epididymo-orchitis (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653(P)
Cosmetics: Cleansing milks, 1725
— Hazards from (European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")), 1700, 1697(A)
COSNETT, J. E.: Early weaning and ulcerative colitis, 1499(C)
Cough: Cough mixtures, myxoedema from, 1285
— Suppression, 1549(L)
COULTER, J. L. S. *See* LLOYD, C., 1760
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Council for Professions Supplementary to Medicine, 123
COURNAND, A. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Birmingham, 318
Coventry Blood Donors' Association Merit Award, 1033
COWAN, A. N.: Routine immunization, 1149(C)
COWAN, M. A., and others: Case of lipid proteinosis, 557(O)
COWDELL, R. H. *See* COWAN, M. A., 557
COX, A. G.: Assessment of the radiotrilein test in steatorrhoea, 933(O), 1650(C)
COX, E. V. *See* WILLIAMS, J., 50
COX, G. L.: Experiments on animals, 1645(C)
COX, M. N.: Taking an infant's temperature, 652(C)
Coxsackie virus infection in adult, myocarditis due to (D. Glaichen), 870
CRABBS, H. S. M., appointed Professor of Conservative Dentistry, University of Leeds, 1231
CRADDOCK, D.: Long-acting sulphonamides, 829(C)
CRAFOORD, C., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
CRAIG, Alexander Henderson, obituary of, 117
CRAIG, D. D., and LEVY, C. J.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
Cramp, elastic ankle-bands and, 1293(C), 1573(C)
— swimmer's, 66
CRAWEN, Joseph Wilfrid, obituary of, 1030
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Psychomotor epilepsy, 1785(C)
CRAWFORD, K. A. J.: Tuberculosis in Soho, 382(C)
CREAK, Mildred (Chairman): Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood: progress report of a working party, 889, 945(L)
CREGER, W. P. *See* RYLAND, D. A., 1337
CRIDLAND, Marion D.: Seasonal incidence of clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 621(O), 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Crime, menstruation and (Katharina Dalton), 1752(O)
— public opinion and (L. Radzinowicz), 305
Criminals, detention in mental hospitals, 716
Criminology, aims of, 436(L), 1023(C)
Crippled. *See* Disabled
CRITCHLEY, E. *See* KOCEN, R. S., 20
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *The Nature of Sleep*. Ciba Foundation General Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 1690
CRITCHLEY, MacD., KREMER, M., and SLATER, E.: Shorvon Memorial Research Fund, 1152(C)
Crochet hook in lung, 894(C)
CROFT, D. N.: Hepatitis from tattooing, 1292(C)
"Crolax," 107
CROLL, Andrew, obituary of, 1789
CROLL, F. J. T. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
CROMPTON, M. R.: Hypopituitarism and intracranial aneurysm, 1362(C)
Croonian Lectures: Reorientations in hypertensive disorders (J. McMichael), 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
CROSSE, V. Mary: *The Premature Baby*, 5th ed., 1759
Cross-infection. *See* Hospitals: Infection in
CROW, K. D.: Firework accidents, 1649(C)
— Photodermatitis from soaps, 1565(C)
CROW, R. S.: Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 828(C), 1292(C)
CROWE, G. G. *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 1536
CROWN, S.: Visceral scleroderma without skin involvement, 1541
CRUICKSHANK, William Durward, obituary of, 1229
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis (W. F. T. McMath and K. K. Hussain), 91(O)
CUMMING, G.: *The Medical Management of Acute Poisoning*, 1002
CUNNINGHAM, A. A.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 1708(C)
CURRAN, D., and GARMANY, G.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
CURRAN, N.: Atypical pneumonia in British Caribbean, 646(C)
CURRIE, J. P.: Betamethasone, 766(C)
CURWEN, M. P. *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
Cushing's syndrome, 375
— adrenalectomy for, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— carcinoma and (J. R. Billingham, and others), 490(O), 505(A), 1222(C)
— in childhood due to adrenal hyperplasia (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
CUTLER, R.: Nuclear war, 1225(C), 1497(C)
CUTTING, W. C. (Editor): *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 1, 98
Cyanosis during anaesthesia, an unusual case (W. Snijper), 96
Cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer (B. A. Stoll and J. H. Matar), 283(O)
— disseminated malignant disease (C. J. Anders and N. H. Kemp), 1516(O)
Cyproheptadine, 46, 385(C)
Cystine calculi, dissolution (J. A. MacDougall), 809
Cystoscope, everyday (G. A. B. Walters), 824, (correction, 1164)
Cystoscopy, urinary infection in (B. Lytton), 547(O), 571(L)
CYTOLOGY:
Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 48(C)
Cytogenetics, human, 1638
Diagnostic, 707(C)
Exfoliative; in women, 1355(C)
— 1st International congress, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Need for British Society, 457(C), 1227(C)
Unsolved mystery of the cell, 1216
"Cytozan." *See* Cyclophosphamide
D
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
DALE, C. C. H.: Dangers of the drug cupboard, 1708(C)
DALE, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1231
DALE, John Sheddin, obituary of, 1367
DALEY, A.: Review of *Family Needs and the Social Services*, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
DALEY, R., and MILLER, H. G. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., 570
DALGLEISH, John Gibb, obituary of, 653
DALGLEISH, P. H.: Chronic headache, 55(C)
DALLEMAGNE, M. J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and crime, 1752(O)
DALY, J. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of dental caries, 112(C)
DALZIEL, George, obituary of, 117, 182
DANE, D. S., and others: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 6. Changes in Sabin type II oral vaccine virus after human passage, 269(O), 293(L)
— Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 8. Changes in Sabin type I oral vaccine virus after multiplication in the intestinal tract, 269(O), 293(L)
— *See* also DICK, G. W. A., 266, 1146
DANIÉLS, J. J. H. M.: Enteral infection with *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*; isolation of the organism from human faeces, 997
DANIS, R. E. L., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
DANN, T. C.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 1431(C), 1715(C)
Daphne Somerset Fry Memorial Trust, 1723
Dapsone, resistance of leprosy bacilli to, 1725
DARBY, Ruth, obituary of, 1577
DARNELL, Lilian M.: Shortage of nurses, 713(C), 1153(C)
Darwinism: *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, edited by M. Banton, 1479
DATT, Irene. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DATTA, Naomi. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DAVE, M. J. *See* SHAH, P. M., 474
DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil, obituary of, 119
DAVIDSON, A. N. M.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1086(C)
DAVIDSON, C., OLIVER, M. F., and ROBERTSON, R. F.: Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome, 535(O), 712(C)
DAVIDSON, Hugh Alexander Charles, obituary of, 1504
DAVIDSON, J. H. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
DAVIDSON, L.: Milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 1358(C)
DAVIDSON, Sonny Sneir, obituary of, 715
DAVIDSON, W. M., and SMITH, D. R. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities*, 811
DAVIE, James Paterson, obituary of, 715
DAVIES, D. B.: Aspirin anonymous, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
DAVIES, D. V. *See* BARNETT, C. H., 47, 1268
DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Carotid pain: Report of six cases, 1528(O), 1709(C)
DAVIES, N. N.: Tetanus prophylaxis and courts, 1150(C), 1292(C)
DAVIES, P. D. B.: "A case of bronchiectasis," 1715(C)
DAVIES, R. L.: Mental hospital design, 1079
DAVILA, J. C. *See* GLOVER, R. P., 157
DAVIS, A.: Review of *Gynäkologische Urologie*, by W. Langreder, 942
DAVIS, Olive A. F. *See* AMULREE, Lord, 713
DAVIS, R. B.: Electric convulsion therapy, 897(C)
DAVISON, K.: Review of *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, by B. V. Andreev, 628
DAVISON, R. H.: Inheritance of haemochromatosis; a report on a family with consanguinity, 1262(O)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1705(C)
DAVSON, H.: Review of *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, edited by J. A. V. Butler, B. Katz, and R. E. Zirkle, 291
— Review of *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, by E. J. Harris, 1547
DAWBORN, J. K., RALSTON, Mary, and WEIDEN, S.: Acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning: transaminase and biopsy studies, 493(O), 768(C)
DAWSON, A. M., WILLIAMS, R., and WILLIAMS, H. S.: Faecal P.V.P. excretion in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease, 667(O)
DAWSON, E. C.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
DAWSON, I. M. P. *See* WHITE, W. F., 1327
DEACOCK, A. R.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1025(C), 1573(C)
DEACON, W. W.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1067, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Dead, disposal of: Embalming in the tropics, 1095
— — — *Mortuary Science*, by F. C. Gale, 1338
DEAFNESS: *See* also Hearing
National Deaf Children's Society; medical research committee and programme, 432
Neurogenic, diabetes, retinal degeneration, obesity and, 646(C)
Perceptive, hyperbilirubinaemia and (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)

- DEAFNESS (continued):**
 Selective, produced by direct suggestion under hypnosis (S. Black and E. R. Wigan), 736(O), 956(C)
- DEAN, G. C.:** Lung cancer among white South Africans; report on a further study, 1599(O)
- DEATHS:**
 Causes, in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 319, 1031
 From toxæmia, 1283
 From violence in England and Wales, and U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 1370
 In London (Vital Statistics), 1442
 In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1233
 In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
- DE BOER, C. H., and GOTTlieb, I.:** Fusion of labia minora, 523(C), 587(C)
- "Decaseryl."** See Methoseripidine
- DEERY, George,** obituary of, 1503
- Deformities, congenital.** See Abnormalities: Congenital
- Degenerative disorders, chronic, procaine trial in** (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
- DE GREGORY, J. A., v. General Medical Council:** Appeal to Privy Council, 317, 390
- Delinquency, juvenile:** Trends in, 163(A)
 — Two generations of broken homes in genesis and conduct of behaviour disorders in childhood (C. J. Wardle), 349(O), 771(C)
- Demyelinating diseases, M.R.C. research group on,** 719
- Denmark:** *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895-1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
- DENNIS, J.** See DUFF, J. K., 1523
- DE NORONHA, L.:** Nationalities of junior staff, 1778(C)
- DENSON, K. W. E.:** Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C)
- Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, change of name,** 904
- DENTISTRY:**
 Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
 Australian College of Dental Surgery, call for, 657
 — dentists immigrating to United Kingdom, 657
 Dental auxiliaries, course for, 1033
 Fainting during treatment, 397, 648(C), 660, 767(C), 1152(C)
 A *Manual of Operative Dentistry*, by H. M. Pickard, 1337
 Nitrous oxide in, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C), 767(C)
The Physiology of the Mouth, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
- Deodorant powders,** 1587
- DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor):** *Clinical Orthopaedics*, 1620
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research:**
 Change of address, 776
 Ergonomics Conference, 613
Road Research, 1960, 635(A)
- De Quervain's disease,** 972
- Dermatitis.** See Skin
- Dermatology.** See Skin
- DE SWIET, J.:** Intramuscular injections, 1083(C), 1716(C)
- DEUTSCH, M. E.:** Connubial diabetes and the possible role of "oral diabetogens," 110(C)
- Developing countries.** See Under Overseas
- DEWAR, H. A., HORLER, A. R., and CASSELLS-SMITH, A. J.:** Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis; a pilot study, 671(O), 832(C)
- Dexamphetamine,** 306
- Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolaemia,** 1095
- DHARMENDRA:** *Notes on Leprosy*, 1133
- DIABETES:**
 British Diabetic Association, 187, 1351
 Cataract extraction and (A. G. Beckett and H. E. Hobbs), 1605(O)
 Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia, edited by R. H. Williams, 568
 Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
 Glycosuria in elderly diabetics, 534
 Infections in, 398
 Insipidus: Polyuria in, relief of, 397
 — Thiazide diuretics and, 1344(A), 1568(C)
 Insulin antagonism and, 632(L)
Notes for Patients (Radcliffe Infirmary Diabetic Clinic), 809
 Renal disease in, 1351, 1492(C)
 Types, 49(C)
 Undiagnosed, 1351, 1492(C), 1711(C)
 Wasp venom and, 1712(C)
- DIABETES MELLITUS:**
 Acute diabetic abdomen, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
 And primary carcinoma of the pancreas (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
 Connubial, and the possible role of "oral diabetogens," 110(C)
 Experimental research (F. G. Young), 1449(O), 1484(L)
 Hormone imbalance and, 1484(L)
 Hypoglycaemic agents, oral, long-term value, 1587
Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie, by J. Schumacher, 1130
 Neurogenous deafness, retinal degeneration, obesity and, 646(C)
- Diagnosis:** Diagnostic cytology, 707(C)
 — Presymptomatic, 1215
 — Radiological. See Radiology
- Diaphragm:** Eventration, 257
 — Involvement in fevers of virus origin, 247(C)
- Diarrhoea and potassium depletion with islet-cell tumour of pancreas** (R. A. Parkins), 356
 — due to deficiency of sugar-splitting intestinal enzymes, 228(A)
- DICH, J., PAABY, H., and SCHWARTZ, M.:** Protein-secreting tumour of stomach; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp, 686
- DICK, G. W. A., and DANE, D. S.:** Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1146(C), 1226(C)
 — and others: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 7. Effect of previous Salk vaccination on virus excretion, 266(O), 293(L)
 — See also DANE, D. S., 259, 269
- DICKINSON, C. J.:** Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 386(C)
- Dictionaries:** *The British Medical Dictionary*, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
- Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill,** 1655(P)
- Diet:** Cost of (Rosam Spencer-Smith and G. Blanchard), 27(O), (correction, 324)
 — Formula diets for reducing weight, 323
- Diethylpropion,** 306
- Dihydrotychsterol and thorium dioxide treatment** causing calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
- Diethyl sodium sulphosuccinate,** 107
- DIPHTHERIA:**
 Diphtheria toxoid; reinforcing doses absorbed through the buccal mucosa (W. C. Cockburn, C. M. Patricia Bradstreet, and Margaret E. Bailey), 1755
 Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
 Immunization in older children, 189
 Vital statistics, 254, 320, 591, 592, 903, 1092, 1298, 1583, 1722
- DIRSCHERL, W.** See AMMON, R., 873
- DISABLED:**
The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children, by A. W. Franklin, 629
Handicapped Children, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
 Housing for, 1509
 Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
 New London rehabilitation centre for disabled, 1093
 Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre's Research House, 719
 Parking badge for disabled drivers, 255
 Wingfield Music Club, 1509
- DISCOMBE, G.:** Pythagoras and the beans, 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
- DISEASES:**
 Chronic, prevention, 1137(A)
 Of civilization; 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases, 532
 Of different systems; interrelationship and final illness (Clinicopathological Conference), 442
 Of genetic aetiology, 1559
 Pharmacogenic, in psychiatry (P. Polonio), 1425
- Disks, intervertebral.** See Spine
- Disposable medical products, exhibition,** 1033
- Disseminated sclerosis.** See Sclerosis, disseminated
- "Distaval."** See Thalidomide
- Disulfiram in alcoholism,** 1436(C), 1649(C)
- DITTMER, Dorothy S. (Editor):** *Blood and Other Body Fluids. Analysis and Compilation* by P. L. Altman. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
- DIURETICS:** See also individual substances
 And the eye (Dorothy A. Campbell), 468(O), 1221(C)
 Chlorthalidone, diuretic response to (A. Douglas, and others), 206(O)
 Choice of diuretic therapy (D. A. K. Black; M. D. Milne; G. M. Wilson), 370
 Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
- Diverticulum, Meckel's.** See Meckel's diverticulum
- Diving, reversed-ear syndrome in,** 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
- DIXON, A.** See BARBER, M., 1088
- DIXON, I.:** Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
- DOAK, P. B., and EYRE, K. E. D.:** Carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in periodic paralysis, 549(O)
- DOBBING, J.:** Aspirin anonymous, 1026(C), 1433(C)
- DOBBS, Phyllis M.:** Nuclear war, 1497(C)
- Doctors:** Shortage of: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
 — — growing; causes, consequences, and remedies, 1578(P)
 — supply of (J. R. Seale), 1554, 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
- Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition,** 1444, 1560
- DODD, J.:** *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, 811
- DODDS, Sir Charles,** Chairman of Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1723
- DOIG, A., and STANTON, J. B.:** Megaloblastic anaemia during combined phenoximide and phenobarbital therapy, 998, 1435(C)
- Domville Memorial Gift,** 464
- DONALD, Archibald (1860-1937):** Donald and Fothergill commemoration. The "Manchester operation," 236
- DONALD, G. F., ROBINSON, D. N., and HUNTER, G. A.:** Multiple painless glomus tumours, 383(C)
- DONALDSON, G. W. K.,** awarded Murchison Scholarship, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
- DONALDSON, I. A.:** Corkscrew foetus, 1712(C)
- DONIACH, D.** See HJIMANS, W., 909
- DOS SANTOS, J. A. C., M.Ch. honoris causa,** Dublin University, 775
- DOUGLAS, A., and others:** Diuretic response to chlorthalidone, 206(O)
- DOUGLAS, T. A., and others:** Carbogen in experimental carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1673(O)
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.:** Intramuscular injections, 1083(C), 1362(C)
 — and others: Methicillin, 6(O)
- DOWSE, J. C. A.:** *Review of Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900. Vol. 3: 1714-1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
- "Dramal"** for weight control, 323
- "Drazine."** See Phenoxypiprazine
- DREW, Albert John Kingman,** obituary of, 1091
- Drinks:** Food Standards (Soft Drinks) Order, 1953, proposals for new regulations, 1332
 — Lead in, 1579(P)
 — — claret, 1572(C)
- Drivers.** See Motorists
- Drowning, recovery from,** 634(A)
- DRUGS:** See also Pharmacology
 Addiction, 317(P)
 Advertising. See Advertising, pharmaceutical
 And the student, 55(C), 244(C), 311(C)
 Approved names, 516, 1282
 Cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654(P)
 Clinical trials; role of Cohen Committee, 366(A)
 Cost; Report by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 121(P), 123
 Cytotoxic, and radiotherapy, 1085(C), 1571(C)
 Dangers of the drug cupboard, 1708(C)
 Dosage for the newborn, 947(L), 1361(C)
 Drug costs again, 441(A)
Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, by the British Medical Journal, 628
 Hypotensive, in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director I. D. Welt, 1480
 New products under old names, 463
 Over-attractive capsules, 457(C)
 Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals, 968
 — — — — — Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
 Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. Vol. 1, edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
 Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
 Samples; illegal traffic in U.S., 123
 To-day's drugs: 46, 107, 240, 306, 379, 451 (correction, 596), 518, 579, 644, 704 (correction, 778), 765, 825, 892, 955, 1019, 1082, 1145, 1217, 1285, 1353, 1427, 1492, 1562, 1641, 1704, 1776
- DUBACH, U. C.:** Test-papers for plasma pseudocholinesterase, 1566(C)
- DUBB, S.:** Stevens-Johnson syndrome after sulphamethoxypyridazine, 1434(C)
- Dublin University.** See Under Universities
- Ductus arteriosus, persistent,** 225(L)
- DUDGEON, J. A.:** *Review of Advances in Virus Research. Vol. 7*, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 98
 — Review of *The Control of Poliomyelitis by Live Poliovirus*, edited by J. Weissfeiler, 1337
 — Review of *Progress in Medical Virology*, edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick, 499
 — Review of *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
- DUFF, J. K., and others:** High-dose nitrogen mustard therapy with intermittent aortic occlusion, 1523(O)
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart:** *Review of Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
 — and WYBAR, K. C.: *System of Ophthalmology. Vol. 2. The Anatomy of the Visual System*, 942
- Dulwich House (Lord Pontypridd Hospital, Cardiff),** opening, 106
- Dummy, dirty,** 1715(C)
- DUNCAN, I. B. R., and BELL, Eleanor J.:** Human-amnion-tissue culture in the routine virus laboratory, 863(O)
- Dundee Medical School, design,** 513
- DUNLOP, D.:** *Review of Drugs in the Treatment of Disease*, by the British Medical Journal, 628
 — Review of *Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs*, 2nd ed., by H. Beckman, 1069
- DUNN, H. G.:** Jaundice and deafness, 580(C)
- DUNSFORD, I., and GRANT, Jean:** *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, 1481
- DUPRÉ, P.:** Consummation of William Harvey, 1574(C)

DURHAM, R. H.: *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, 1270
 Durham University. *See under Universities*
 DÜRRIG, T., and HAUSSLER, Z.: A case of localized cervical disk-arthritis, 1128
 Dyestuffs, protection against, 533
 DYKE, Hamilton William, obituary of, 1651
 DYKE, S. C. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*. Series III, 34
 Dysentery: Vital statistics, 61, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
 Dysmenorrhoea, 1352
 Dyspepsia, anaemia and, 376

E

EAR:

The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
 Furunculosis, 777
 Phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
 Reversed-ear syndrome and the mechanism of barotrauma (A. Jarrett), 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)

EARL, C. J. C.: *Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, 873
 East Africa. *See under Africa*
 EASTHAM, R. D.: *Clinical Haematology*, 97
 EASTON, K. C.: Lolly rash?, 652(C)
 EASTWOOD, N. B.: External cardiac massage, 711(C)
 Eating before running, 907
 EATON, L. M. *See ADAMS, R. D.*, 1339
 ECCLES, Sir John, awarded Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
 ECKSTEIN, P., and others: The Birmingham oral contraceptive trial, 1172(O)
 Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
 Eczema, smallpox vaccination and, 534
 Edinburgh University. *See under Universities*
 EDMUNDS, A. W. B., McKEOWN, K. C., and COLEMAN, P. N.: Carcinoma of breast after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 807

EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also Students*
 Drugs and the student, 55(C), 244(C), 311(C)
 Experiments with the curriculum (Association for the Study of Medical Education), 1770
 Medical School design: international symposium at Dundee, 512, 645(C)
 Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. *A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, by J. P. Hubbard and W. V. Clemans, 1619
 Postgraduate: *See also British Postgraduate Medical Federation*
 — Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1372
 — Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
 — Centres in London, 40(L), 60(P)
 — Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 322
 — Fulbright travel grants, 1373
 — Leverhulme Research Awards, 1657
 — Teaching hospitals in London, 60(P), 121(P)
 — Wellcome-Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
 Salary crisis at Cambridge and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)

EDWARDS, A. H.: *Mental Health Services*, 813
 EDWARDS, C.: The contraceptive pill, 1354(C), 1494(C)

EDWARDS, Geoffrey, obituary of, 1718
 EDWARDS, J. H., YOUNG, R. B., and FINLAY, H. V. L.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 586(C)

EGERTON, Mary, and others: Proposed Society of Exfoliative Cytologists, 1227(C)
 — *See also MURRAY, Moira*, 457
 Eggs for small boys, 595

Eire: Medical Research Council of Ireland. *See Medical Research Council of Ireland*
 — National University of Ireland. *See under Universities*

— Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland*

Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
 Elbow: Tennis elbow, 439(A), 585(C)
 Elections, medical, canvassing, 107(C), 310(C)
 Electric blankets, use by incontinent patients, 466
 — convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 705(C), 897(C)
 — — and epilepsy, 257
 — — circulatory changes in, 1725

Electrocardiography. *See under Heart*
 Electrolytes and emotions in heart failure, 104(A)
 Electronic recording systems, 1087(C)

ELEK, S. D. *See STERN, H.*, 959
 ELEY, A.: Closed-circuit perfusion of liver utilizing an extracorporeal circulation, 806, 1219(C)

Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 1657

Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 322

ELITHORN, A.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1785(C)
 — Review of Community as Doctor. *New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499

ELLIOTT, G. B., and others: Reversible acute renal tubular necrosis due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis, 992(O)
 ELLIOTT, Patricia A.: Teats and bottles, 901(C)
 ELLIS, A., and ABRABANEL, A. (Editors): *The Encyclopedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, 1480

ELLIS, C. D.: Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1573(C)

ELLIS, G. P., and WEST, G. B. (Editors): *Progress in Medicinal Chemistry*. Vol. 1, 689

ELLIS, M.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1360(C)

ELMES, P.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C), 1781(C)

EMANUEL, R. W. *See PORTAL, R. W.*, 1318

Embalming. *See Dead, disposal of*

Embolism, air, self-induced (R. T. Cooke), 1197

— pulmonary, 101(L), 314(C)

Emergency night calls, 1441(P)

— obstetric unit, 1283

Emergency Bed Service, report for 1960-61, 463

EMERSON, P. *See HART, F. D.*, 1564

EMERSON, P. A., BEATH, Gillian, and TOMKINS, J. G.: Tuberculosis in Soho, 148(O), 382(C)

Emetic and sedative combined, 323

EMMELIN, N. G. *See BURGEN, A. S. V.*, 1001

Emylcamate, 1019

Endocrinology:

Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students, 3rd ed., by L. Martin, 359

The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960-1961 Year Book Series), edited by G. S. Gordan, 1760

Endomyocardial fibrosis. *See Fibrosis, endomyocardial*

"Endoxan." *See Cyclophosphamide*

"Endoxana." *See Cyclophosphamide*

Enema, retrograde colonic spread of, in ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts and K. H. Gaskell), 614(O)

ENGEL, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1650(C)

England and Wales. *See under Great Britain*

Enteric infection with *Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis*: isolation of organism from human faeces (J. J. H. M. Daniëls), 997

Enteric fever: Vital statistics, 61, 121, 185, 254, 462, 592, 718, 837, 1031, 1092, 1507, 1583, 1655

Enteritis, infantile, antibiotics in, 1205(A)

ENTICKNAP, J. B., and GORDON, B.: Suicide with thioridazine, 522(C)

ENTWISTLE, C., and SIM, M.: Tuberosus sclerosis and fetishism, 1688

ENZYMES:

And disseminated sclerosis, 1027(C)

Enzymologia Biologica et Clinica, 1585

Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine; und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander, 3rd ed.

Vol. 1. *Fermente*, edited by R. Ammon and K. Myrback, 873

Synthesis, genes and, 1559

Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096

Ephedrine, in heart block, 971, 1238, 1796

Epidermolysis bullosa, corticosteroids in, 1301

Epididymo-orchitis, mumps; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)

EPILEPSY:

And driving licences, 506(A)

E.C.T. and, 258

Epileptic and brain-damaged children, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)

Ethosuximide in petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565

Les Manifestations Epileptiques. Part I. Etude Analytique, by L. Sorel, 1692

Epithelial dystrophies, chronic, premalignant conditions of the vulva with reference to (T. N. A. Jeffcoat and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)

"Equanil." *See Meprobamate*

Ergometrine and oxytocin, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164

— with oxytocin ("syntometrine"), 1776

Ergonomics Conference of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 613

ERNSTING, J.: Reversed-ear syndrome, 769(C)

Erythema multiforme and nephritis (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)

Erythrocytes: Osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults (R. G. Hendrick and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686

— *The Red Cell*, by T. A. Frankerd, 751

— Red-cell antigens and enzymes after low-temperature storage, 1018

Erythrodermia, congenital ichthyosiform, treated by hypnosis (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)

Erythromycin estolate. *See Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate*

— propionyl ester lauryl sulphate, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)

Esperanto: Universal Medical Esperanto Association, 891

ESPINER, H. J., and VOWLES, K. D. J.: Liver perfusion, 1219(C)

Ethics, medical: Adultery with patient's wife; appeal to Privy Council (Dr. J. A. de Gregory v. General Medical Council), 317, 390

— Plastic surgeons advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483(L)

Ethnic group of patients, description, 1651(C)

Ethosuximide in petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565

Etrynile. *See Propatylnitrate*

ETTlinger, Eleanor M.: Medical aid to developing countries, 1027(C)

— Nuclear war, 1225(C)

ETTIN. *See Propatylnitrate*

Ettiol trinitrate. *See Propatylnitrate*

European Association against Poliomyelitis. *See Association Européenne Contre la Poliomyélite*

European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox"): Hazards from cosmetics and toilet preparations, 1700

European League of Societies for the Mentally Handicapped, congress, 322, 905

"Eurotox." *See European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")*

EVANS, G.: Fusion of labia minora, 712(C)

EVANS, Glynfab Cadifor David, obituary of, 901

EVANS, I. E. *See DOUTHWAITE, A. H.*, 6

EVE, N. O.: Progestogens and the foetus, 1495(C)

EVERS, H.: G.P. maternity beds, 1493(C)

Evidence, medical, 1580

Exercise: Ammonia and, 818(A)

— "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)

Exhibition: Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1560

Experimental Eye Research, 1585

Experimental medicine. *See Medicine: Experimental*

EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and STANTON, Betty: Malnutrition in old people, 1706(C)

EYE: *See also Cataract; Cornea; Vision*

And thyrotoxicosis, 376

Burns, chemical, first aid for, 66, 466

Chloroquine and, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)

Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372

Diseases of the eye and skin, 372

Diuretics and (Dorothy A. Campbell), 468(O), 1221(C)

"Eyestrain." headache and, 178(C), 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)

Herpes zoster, ocular, 373

Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)

Ocular changes after blood loss, 816(A)

Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690

Optic atrophy, recurrent rheumatic chorea and, after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willets), 688

The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11-13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York, edited by G. K. Smelser, 500

EYRE, K. E. D. *See DOAK, P. B.*, 549

EYSENCK, H. J. (Editor): *Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory*, 156

— (Editor): *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, 156

— Review of *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620

F

FABRICANT, N. D.: *13 Famous Patients*, 1200

Face: Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)

— Facial hair in pregnancy, 1237

— palsy, 1767(A)

Faculty of Radiologists, election of officers, 124

Faeces: Adenovirus, excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)

— P.V.P. excretion in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)

Faint or anaphylaxis?, 1301

Fainting during dental treatment, 397, 648(C), 660, 767(C), 1152(C)

FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Fusion of labia minora, 454(C), 587(C)

FAIRLEY, A. *See CLARK, A. A.*, 964

FAIRLEY, G. H., and SCOTT, R. B.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 920(O)

FAIRLEY, K. F., and KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla: Goodpasture's syndrome, 1646(C)

FAULKNER, N. McL.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 767(C)

Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, medical officers, 531

Fail-out. *See under Radiation*

Family Needs and the Social Services, by Political and Economic Planning, 35

Family Planning Association, 1081

— — Birmingham oral contraceptive trial (P. Eckstein, and others), 1172

— — oral contraceptives, statement, 1032, 1009(A), 1354(C), 1494(C)

- Family Welfare Centre*, by Nancy Lingard, Margaret Platt, and Barbara Oldham, 98
- FARBER, S. M., and WILSON, H. L. (Editors): *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, 1692
- Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
- FARNDALE, W. A. J.: Day hospitals, 1079
- *The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain*, 1132
- FARRELL, M. J.: See BARTON, W. E., 435
- Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass (R. M. Kirk), 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)
- FAT:
- Balance in fat malabsorption in children, 596
 - Effect of frying on, 258
 - Fat emulsions, intravenous, 1416(A)
 - Lipide Metabolism*, edited by K. Bloch, 1619
- Fatigue: *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Koublev, 753
- Favism, caused by broad beans, 246(C), 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
- FEARNLEY, G. R.: Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis, 832(C)
- FEE, S. R., and CLARK, A. N. G.: Trial of procaine in the aged, 1680(O)
- Feet. See Foot
- FEINBERG, S. M.: Concurrent intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies, 385(C)
- Spontaneous rupture of colon, 520(C)
- FEINSTEIN, F. G.: Diagnostic cytology, 707(C)
- Feldberg Foundation for German-English scientific exchange for experimental medical research, 719
- FELLOWS, Vera, obituary of, 653
- FELSTEIN, I.: See SLOT, G., 243
- FENTEM, P. H., and HOWITT, G.: Fatal jaundice after administration of pheniprazine, 1616
- FERGUSON, T.: Review of *Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, by F. G. Lennhoff, 690
- FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A.: See JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
- FERGUSON, T. E. S.: See CLARK, A. A., 964
- FERNEX, M.: A case for diagnosis, 1027(C), 1501(C)
- FERNES, Helen M.: See GEDYE, J. L., 646
- FESSARD, A., GERARD, R. W., and KONORSKI, J. (Editors): *Brain Mechanisms and Learning. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*, 1620
- Fetishism, tuberous sclerosis and (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
- Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
- Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis (H. A. Dewar, A. R. Horler, and A. J. Cassells-Smith), 671(O), 832(C)
- Fibroids, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from, 523(C), 650(C)
- FIBROSIS:
- Endomyocardial, and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
 - Aschoff nodes in, 1357(C)
 - Extrapertoneal (S. Power), 498, 1022(C)
 - Pulmonary, 376
- FIELD, C. Elaine, appointed Professor of Paediatrics, University of Hong Kong, 719
- FIELD, C. M. B.: See DANE, D. S., 259, 269
- See DICK, G. W. A., 266
- FIELD, E. J., and MILLER, H. G.: Multiple sclerosis and cancer, 1783(C)
- FIELDING, G.: Nuclear war, 1497(C)
- FIELDING, J.: Intravenous iron-dextran in iron-deficiency anaemia, 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
- FIELDS, W. S. (Editor): *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, 1131
- FILBEE, J. F.: Light after dark, 525(C)
- Films: Fourth International Festival of Medico-Scientific Films, 186
- International Congress of Scientific, Medical and Health Documentary Films, 720
- FINCH, J.: Bathing in a plaster, 1501(C)
- Finger-tips: Necrosis, in the newly born: a hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
- Split-skin grafting in injuries to (F. J. Moynihan), 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
- FINLAY, H. V. L.: See EDWARDS, J. H., 586
- FINLAY, S. E.: "Alubustix" test, 113(C), 314(C)
- FINN, R., and others: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 109(C)
- Fireworks: Accidents, inquiries into, 1369(P)
- Injuries from (D. Jackson), 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
- FIRST AID:
- Book for laymen, 189, 1588
 - Chemical burns of the eye, 66
 - Exhaled air method approved for, 838
 - Injections, hypodermic, instruction in, 1704
 - Occupational First Aid*, by St. John Ambulance Association, 1071
- FISCH, L., and NORMAN, A. P.: Hyperbilirubinaemia and perceptible deafness, 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)
- Fish, effect of fall-out on, 1368(P)
- FISHER, Monica. See GREEN, M., 210
- FISHER, R.: Nuclear war, 1364(C)
- FISHER, R. E. W.: Causes of bronchial cancer, 1571(C)
- FISK, G. R.: See WILKINSON, M. C., 1409
- Fistula, aorto-duodenal, after surgery of abdominal aorta (H. S. Shucksmith and G. Wilson), 567, 766(C), 900(C)
- Scribner arteriovenous, for haemodialysis (G. D. Chisholm), 30
- FITZGERALD, P. H.: See ADAMS, Angela, 1474
- FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Medical V.C.s, 900(C)
- FITZGERALD, T. B.: Induction of labour, 299
- FITZGIBBON, H.: Silent antepartum rupture of the uterus, 707(C)
- FLANNERY, B. P.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 713(C)
- FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Memorial Fund, 575(A)
- FLEMING, H. T.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 452(C)
- FLEMING, J. M.: See CLARK, A. A., 964
- FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
- and TINKER, C. M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 245(C), 646(C)
- FLETT, Alfred Binney, obituary of, 458
- FLOREY, Sir Howard, Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 123, 1508
- re-elected President of the Royal Society, 1553
- FLOREY, M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics. Vol. II: Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
- Flour: See also Bread
- Bleachers and improvers, 631(L), 1695(L)
 - Treated with chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of bread made from (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
- FLUKER, J. L.: Attendance at venereal disease clinics, 519(C)
- Fluoride: And the brain, 1588
- Daily, in prevention of dental caries, 722
 - Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
- Fluorochloromethane cooling sprays, 451
- Fluphenazine, 1704
- Flying Doctor Service of Australia, 1585
- FOETUS:
- Corkscrew, 1712(C)
 - Female, virilizing action of progestogens, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
 - Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752
 - Foetal haemopoietic cells, transfusion of, in hypoplastic anaemia (R. Scott, and others), 1385(O)
 - Heart, recording, 1659
- FOLDES, F. F.: See BENZ, H. G., 241
- FOLKARD, M. S.: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, 1338
- FOOD:
- Additives; control, 96, 1411(L)
 - Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives of F.A.O. and W.H.O., 96, 141(L)
 - Canned foods and cancer, 362(L), 1221(C)
 - Fish, effect of fall-out on, 1368(P)
 - Food Standards (Soft Drinks) Order, 1953, proposals for new regulations, 1332
 - Food-poisoning (Vital Statistics), 62, 122, 185, 253, 320, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1159, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1583, 1792
 - in 1960, 880(A)
 - Lead content; regulations, 1385
 - in food and drink, 1579(P)
 - legal tolerance, 1626(A)
 - Society of Chemical Industry, food group, 1657
 - Supplies, world population and, 119(P)
 - Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*, 1552(A)
 - Welfare foods, 1720(P)
 - Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292
- Foot: Callus on the feet, 1660
- FOOTE, R. R.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1704(C)
- Foramen of Rivinus, 1698(A)
- FORBES, H. A. W.: See BERRYMAN, J. A. W., 1683
- FORD, H. T.: See PEGG, D. E., 617
- FORDHAM, R. M. M.: Fainting in the dental chair, 648(C), 767(C)
- Forensic Science: British Academy of Forensic Sciences, meeting, 305
- FORSTER, H. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
- FOSTER, Frederick Newton, obituary of, 835
- FOTHERGILL, W. E. (1865-1926): Donald and Fothergill commemoration. The "Manchester operation," 236
- FOWLE, A. S. E., and MCHARDY, G. J. R.: Thalassaemia in Britain, 1780(C)
- FOWLER, Gillian B.: See ACHESON, R. M., 957
- FOX, C.: Housing problem, 1707(C)
- FOX, D. B.: See GLYN, J. H., 650
- FOX, W.: Tuberculosis in Madras, 386(C)
- FOY, H., and KONDI, Athena: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1357(C)
- Fractures. See under Bone
- Fragilitas ossium, 398
- FRAIS, J. A.: Enzymes and disseminated sclerosis, 1027(C)
- France: Hospital appointments for young foreign doctors, 1373
- FRANCIS, Charles William, obituary of, 390, 591
- FRANCIS, R. S., MAY, J. R., and SPICER, C. C.: Chemotherapy of bronchitis; influence of penicillin and tetracycline administered daily, or intermittently for exacerbations; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee, 979(O)
- FRANKLAND, A. W.: Panic immunization, 524(C), 900(C)
- FRANKLIN, A.: Shortage of nurses, 1153(C)
- FRANKLIN, A. W. (Editor): *The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, 629
- FRANKLIN, K. J.: *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578-1657*, 892
- FRASER, Lcd: St. Dunstan's physiotherapists, 1287(C)
- FRASER, Alexander Mackenzie, obituary of, 527
- FRASER, G. R.: Dosage for the newborn, 1361(C)
- FRASER, K.: *A Doctor Remembers*, 1621
- and KERR, I. F.: Mitral valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods, 339(O)
- FRASER, R.: See HANNA, S., 12, 1253
- FRASER, R. A.: See SEWARD, E. H., 987
- FRAZER, S. C., appointed to Chair of Chemical Pathology, University of Aberdeen, 1656
- See STEWART, C. P., 1131
- FREDERIKS, P. W.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 583(C), 1291(C)
- FREEDMAN, L. Z.: See SCHRAMM, W., 1691
- FREEMAN, Harold Abraham, obituary of, 180
- FREETH, H. D.: See BLACKLAY, O., 1364
- FRENCH, A.: Tetanus prophylaxis and the courts, 1292(C)
- FRENCH, D.: Pathology of anaemia, 584(C)
- FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070
- Friedländer's bacillus, sensitivity to antibiotics, 465
- FRIEDMANN, I., and JEANES, A. L.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 581(C)
- FRY, A.: Radioactive fall-out and milk, 1437(C)
- Second ectopic pregnancy, 113(C), 384(C)
- FRY, J.: *The Catarhal Child*, 751
- Clinical patterns and course of anaemias in general practice, 1732(O), 1762(L)
- "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1705(C)
- PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Personal medical records, 705(C), 696(A), 895(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1647(C), 1783(C)
- Fulbright travel grants, 1373
- FULFORD, G. E.: Tetanus prophylaxis and the courts, 1021(C), 1150(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
- FULLERTON, A. G.: See BETHELL, M. S., 453, 709
- See BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
- FULLERTON, Pamela M., and KREMER, M.: Neuropathy after intake of thalidomide ("distaval"), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
- See also KREMER, M., 1498
- "Functional disorders": follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis (H. Jacobs and W. R. Russell), 346(O), 521(C)
- FUNDER, S.: *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, 1409
- "Furadantin." See Nitrofurantoin
- FURNEAUX, W. D.: *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, 753
- Furuncles, nasal, 190
- Furunculosis, of ears, 777
- recurrent, 373
- G**
- GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Hospital and medical school design, 645(C)
- Gairdner Foundation awards, 904
- GAISFORD, W.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 712(C)
- Review of *Handicapped Children*, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
- Review of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand. I: *Les hypothyroïdes*. II: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétinennes*. III: *Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire*. IV: *Communications*, 1618
- GALE, F. C.: *Mortuary Science*, 1338
- GALPIN, O. P.: See BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
- GAMP, A.: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease, 53(C)
- Ganglion of the wrist, 1302
- Gangrene, gas, from adrenaline, 706(C)
- massive, case of (J. B. Nichols), 940
 - prophylaxis, 1036
 - peripheral, in myocardial infarction (H. Cohen), 1615
- GANS, B.: Medical aid to developing countries, 767(C), 961(C)
- GARDIKAS, C., and HADJIOANNOU, J.: A case of extensive interstitial calcinosis, 1196
- GARDNER, L. I. (Editor): *Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, 1336
- GARDNER, P. S.: Adenovirus and intussusception, 495
- WRIGHT, A. E., and HALE, J. H.: Faecal excretion of adenovirus in closed community, 424(O)
- See also HALE, J. H., 728
- Gargoylism*, by J. F. van Pelt, 501

- GARLAND, H. (Editor): *Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium 1959-60*, 34
- GARLAND, J., and STOKES, J.: *The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, 751
- Garlic in pulmonary conditions, 466
- GARMANY, G. See CURRAN, D., 1500
- GARROD, L. P., Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of London, 395
- GARROD, O.: Review of *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organised by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14-15, 1960*, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1269
- GAS:
- Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 706(C)
 - massive, case of (J. B. Nichols), 940
 - prophylaxis, 1036
- GASKELL, K. H. See MATTS, S. G. F., 614
- GASTRECTOMY:
- For pyloric stenosis, benign stricture of oesophagus after (D. W. Hurst), 1460(O)
 - Partial, alcoholism and, 1574(C)
 - bulus obstruction after (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
 - Psychiatric consequences, 50(C), 244(C)
- Gastric analysis, tubeless, with azure A and betazole hydrochloride (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)
- "Gastric flu," 465
- Gastric ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Gastro-intestinal disease and hypoalbuminaemia, faecal P.V.P. excretion in (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
- GATE, J. M.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1573(C)
- GEBBIE, D. See JACKSON, J. M., 1708
- GEDDY, J. L., AITKEN, R. C. B., and FERRES, Helen M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 646(C)
- GEMMILL, P. F.: *Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service*, 358
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
- Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, President, 1416(A)
 - Disciplinary Committee: Plastic surgeons advertising for patients, 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
 - Dr. de Gregory's appeal to Privy Council, 317
 - Opening of session, 1207
- General Nursing Council: Examination, final, for registration, 635(A), 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
- — — Nurse-training schools, ruling on, 1709(C)
- GENERAL PRACTICE: See also College of General Practitioners
- Examination in, 1491, 1642(C)
 - Future of general and hospital practice, 303
 - James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
 - Obstetrics in, 50(C)
 - Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
- And child care, 1215
 - And hospital beds in the United Kingdom (J. H. Hunt), 848(O)
 - And hospitals; lack of contact (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, annual report), 819(A)
 - And mental health, 1216
 - And occupational health, 1216
 - And preventive medicine (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
 - Chronic bronchitis and, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
 - Clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
 - Field for, 829(C)
 - G.P. obstetric units, 1284
 - In hospitals, 304, 636(A), 847
 - Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
 - Status, past, present, and future (I. D. Grant), 1279
- GENETICS:
- Genetic aetiology, diseases of, 1559
 - damage from radiotherapy, 1512
 - Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research*, 220
 - Human, 815(L)
 - In medicine: symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1638
 - Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, edited by L. I. Gardner, 1336
- Genotypes, Rh and ABO groups in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
- GENTILF, G. See SELVE, H., 1194
- GEORGE, E. P., and HENNESSY, W. B.: Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, 1650(C)
- GERALD, P. S. See INGRAM, V. M., 764
- GERARD, R. W. See FESSARD, A., 1620
- GERBODE, F. L. A., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
- Geriatrics. See Old Age
- Germany, Western, reciprocity with, 1368(P)
- GERSV, W. H.: Tennis elbow, 585(C)
- "Gestatinin." See Allyloestrogenol
- GHARPURE, P. V.: Panic immunization, 705(C)
- Vaccine storage, 827(C)
- GIBBS, Norah L.: The naughty child, 301
- GIELNIEWSKA, Elzbieta Fwa, obituary of, 1029, 1367
- GILCHRIST, A. R.: Review of *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, by B. Phibbs, 1336
- Review of *Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479
- GILES, James Alfred, obituary of, 248
- GILLESPIE, I. E., and KAY, A. W.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 175(C), 456(C)
- GILLESPIE, W. A., appointed Professor of Clinical Bacteriology at Bristol University, 593
- GILLET, J. A.: Malnutrition in old people, 1706(C)
- GILLHESPY, R. O.: Betamethasone, 454(C), 585(C), 650(C), 766(C)
- Drugs in Parkinsonism, 114(C)
- GILLIE, Annis: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day, 1489
- GILLIS, L.: Amputation through the knee, 1355(C), 1495(C), 1786(C)
- "Gina." See Propyltintrite
- GIRDWOOD, R. H.: John Matheson Shaw Lecture, 1639
- GISSANE, W., appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, Birmingham University, 394
- Routine immunization, 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
- Review of *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
- Review of *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
- and BULL, J. P.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1430(C)
- GITTLESON, N. L. See HOENIG, J., 1403
- GLAJCHEN, D.: Myocarditis due to Coxsackie virus infection in an adult, 870
- GLASER, L. H., and LEWIS, A. P. R.: A case of familial incidence of ectopia vesicae, 1333
- GLASGOW, G. L. See BOWIE, Elizabeth A., 24
- Glasgow Royal Infirmary, closing of wards, 904
- Glasgow University. See under Universities
- Glaucoma: Causes, 1074(L), 1435(C)
- Chronic, surgery for, 126
 - Experimental, 103(A)
- GLEGG, Robert Ashleigh, obituary of, 1652
- Glomerulonephritis: Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
- Glomus tumours, multiple painless, 383(C)
- Glossitis in malabsorption and nutrition, 1561
- Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, bicentenary, 394
- GLOVER, D.: Filter-tip cigarettes, 1027(C)
- Over-attractive cansels, 457(C)
- GLOVER, R. P., and DEVILA, J. C.: *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, 157
- Gloves, surgical, perforated, 1278(A)
- Glucose, 1354
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
- endomyocardial fibrosis and, 1086(C)
- Gluten, reactions to, in coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea (K. B. Taylor, and others), 1727(O)
- Glycerol trinitrate, presentation, 1227(C), 1502(C)
- Glycosuria: Benedict's test, purple ring with, 596
- In elderly diabetics, 534
- GLYN, J. H., and FOX, D. B.: Betamethasone, 650(C), 766(C)
- GLYNN, L. E.: Review of *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
- Review of *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
- GODBER, G. E.: Trends in specialization and their effect on the practice of medicine, 843(O), 1087(C)
- GODFREY, B. E. See GREEN, A., 243
- GOFFE, A. P., and LAURENCE, G. D.: Vaccination against measles: Part I. Preparation and testing of vaccines consisting of living attenuated virus, 1244(O), 1274(L)
- POLLOCK, T. M., and SHAND, F. L.: Vaccination of adults with a British oral poliomyelitis vaccine prepared from Sabin strains, 272(O), 293(L)
- See ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
- See COLLARD, P., 1246
- Goitre: *Advances in Thyroid Research. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers*, 1546
- GOLDBERG, I. J. L. See LLOYD, W. H., 1256
- GOLDBY, F.: Review of *The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs*, by G. M. Wyburn, 358
- GOLDMAN, V.: Mixing solutions in the theatre, 1567(C)
- GOLDRICK, R. B. See BAUER, G. E., 410
- GOLDSBOROUGH, C. E.: Immunization schedules, 961(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1502(C)
- GOLDSMITH, K. L. G.: Review of *Advances in Blood Grouping*, by A. S. Wiener, 500
- Gonorrhoea: Continuing problem of, 504(A)
- GOODHART, C. B.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1435(C)
- Goodnature's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
- GOODWIN, J. F.: Review of *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
- GORDAN, G. S. (Editor): *The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960-1961 Year Book Series)*, 1760
- GORDON, B. See ENICKNAP, J. B., 522
- GORDON, G. C.: Conventional dislocation of the hip, 311(C), 647(C), 832(C)
- GORDON, I.: Patients with trophoblast tumours wanted, 768(C), 962(C)
- GORDON, Rupert Montgomery, obituary of, 387 (correction, 534), 591, 716
- GORDON, W. J. See CLARK, A. A., 964
- GOSH, S. K. See CHATTERJEA, J. B., 176
- GOSLING, Paula H.: Withdrawal of thalidomide ("distaval"), 1644(C)
- GOTH, A.: *Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, 1131
- GOTTLIEB, I. See DE BOER, C. H., 523
- Gout, renal bionis in, 584(C)
- GOVER, W.: Experiments on animals, 1498(C), 1645(C), 1713(C)
- GRAFFI, A. See KRAATZ, H., 433
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Field for the G.P., 829(C)
- Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
 - Two generations of broken homes, 771(C)
- GRANT, Doris: *Your Bread and Your Life*, 292
- GRANT, I., elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 295(L)
- GRANT, I. D.: Status of the general practitioner past, present, and future, 1279
- GRANT, I. W. B.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1781(C)
- GRANT, Jean. See DUNSFORD, I., 1481
- Granulomas, lubricating jelly and, 1082
- GRAY, J. G.: Antibodies to cow's milk in ulcerative colitis, 1265
- Great Britain: Deaths from violence (Vital Statistics), 1370
- *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provision for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
- GREEN, A.: Cytotoxic drugs and radiotherapy, 1085(C), 1571(C)
- Peritoneoscopy, 898(C)
 - and GODFREY, B. E.: Radio-isotopes in tumour location, 243(C), 519(C)
- GREEN, C. A. See MCNEILL, I. F., 798
- GREEN, M., and others: Blood radiation dose after ¹³¹I therapy of thyrotoxicosis: calculations with reference to leukaemia, 210(O)
- GREEN, Susan M. See COPE, Anna, 329
- GREENBAUM (formerly GRUNBAUM), Franz Max, obituary of, 1789
- GREENE, R.: Reprints, 1150(C)
- Review of *The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960-1961 Year Book Series)*, edited by G. S. Gordan, 1760
- GREENHALGH, R. N. See RUDD, T. N., 1287
- GREENWOOD, J. M.: Beds for the chronic sick, 581(C)
- GREGG, Thomas Alexander, obituary of, 1652
- GREGG, G. W. V.: Retention of urine and prostatectomy: a review from a small provincial hospital, 543(O), 571(L)
- Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 762, 901(C), 964(C)
- GRIFFITH, Adrian Nicholas, obituary of, 1296, 1653
- GRIFFITHS, A. See BLACKLAV, O., 1364
- GRIFFITHS, W. J. See CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., 994
- GRIST, N. R., KERR, J., and ISAACS, B.: Rapid serological diagnosis of an outbreak of influenza, 431
- Gritti-Stokes amputation. See Amputation through knee
- GROSS, R. See NAEGELI, Th., 434
- GROSSMAN, G. See KESSEL, N., 1671
- Groundnuts, proteins in, 440(A)
- Group practice, local assistance to, 1654(P)
- Growth in children in an African village (I. A. McGreor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
- Growth: Standards in adolescence, 1660
- Growth hormone: And diabetes mellitus, 1451
- Effects on calcium and magnesium metabolism (S. Hanna, and others), 12(O)
- GRUNBAUM, Franz Max. See GREENBAUM, Franz Max
- Guanethidine in hypertension (G. E. Bauer, and others), 410(O)
- hypertensive heart failure (S. B. Roy and others), 1315(O)
- Guildford Cathedral: Doctors' window, 970, 1234
- GUIVER, Frank, obituary of, 1029
- GUMMEL, H. See KRAATZ, H., 433
- GUMMER, W.: Contact lenses, 387(C)
- Gunshot wounds of heart with embolism; removal of missiles (J. B. Kinnmonth, and others), 1666(O)
- GUNZ, F. W. See ADAMS, Angela, 1474
- GUTHRIE, D.: The traveller looks both ways (Oslerian Oration), 1701
- GUTMAN, A., LEWITIS, Z., and LEFFKOWITZ, M.: Acromegaly associated with an enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis, 1405
- GUTTMANN, L., honorary D.Ch., University of Durham, 252
- Guy's Hospital: Atkins, J. B. H., appointed to London University chair of surgery, 63
- Queen's visit to new surgical block, 169
- GYNAECOLOGY: See also Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

GYNAECOLOGY (continued):

- Gynaecology for Students*, by L. Townsend, 1336
Gynäkologische Urologie, by W. Langreder, 942
 International Federation of, 3rd world congress, 396
 "Manchester operation" commemoration, 236
 2nd Asiatic Congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 658

H

- HACKETT, E., and BEECH, Margaret: Immunological treatment of a case of choriocarcinoma, 1123, 1708(C)

- HADDON, W.: Safety of canned foods, 1221(C)

- HADJIOANNOU, J.: See GARDIKAS, C., 1197

- HADLEY, John Aubrey Elton Mayers, obituary of, 901

- Haemangioma, benign metastasizing, 1164

- Haematinic, new intramuscular, clinical investigations (N. S. E. Andersson), 275(O)

- Haematology: *Clinical Haematology*, by R. D. Eastham, 97

- *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, by R. B. Thompson, 156

- *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, by L. G. Laitha, 35

- Haematuria after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)

- Haemochromatosis, inheritance of (R. H. Davison), 1262(O)

- Haemodialysis for reversible acute renal tubular necrosis due to anti-Le^a (G. B. Elliott, and others), 992(O)

- Scribner arteriovenous fistula for (G. D. Chisholm), 30

- Haemoglobins, nomenclature of (V. M. Ingram and P. S. Gerald), 764

- Haemolytic disease of the newborn: "Early" exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)

- HAEMOPHILIA:

- Anti-haemophilia remedy, 1654(P)

- Haemophiliacs, female, 1512

- typewriting and, 257, 722

- Mild, female with, 960(C)

- Haemopoietic cells, foetal, transfusion of, in hypoplastic anaemia (R. Scott, and others), 1385(O)

- HAEMORRHAGE:

- Antepartum and post-partum, 1283

- oxytocin infusion in, 466

- Dental: adenochole monosemicarbazone in, 596

- During surgery (V. M. Hercus, and others), 1467(O)

- Intestinal: after nitrofurantoin, 1571(C)

- Intraocular, after epidural injection (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)

- Intraperitoneal: from fibroids, 523(C), 650(C)

- Ocular changes after, 816(A)

- Vesical, after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)

- Haemorrhagic diathesis: Bleeding-time, prolonged, and A H G deficiency treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)

- Haemosiderosis due to congenital deficiency of transferrin 1138(A)

- Haemostatic, Spanish: "Quercetol hemostatico," 1587

- HAGUE, Edwina: Experiments on animals, 1713(C)

- Hahnemann Symposium: *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407

- HAIMOVICI, H.: Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775

- HAIR:

- Alopecia areata, aetiology of, 66

- in young women, 1659

- Facial, in pregnancy, 1237

- Loss in women, 465

- Nylon hairbrushes, effect, 778, 972

- HAIRE, Margaret. See DANF, D. S., 259

- HALDANE, J. B. S., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 528

- Honorary Fellow, New College, Oxford, 318

- Haldane Centenary Symposium, Oxford: Regulation of respiration, 449

- HALE, J. H., LEE, L. H., and GARDNER, P. S.: Interference patterns encountered when using attenuated poliovirus vaccines, 728(O)

- See GARDNER, P. S., 424

- HALL, R.: "Albustix": False-positive reactions, 1566(C)

- See DUGLAS, A., 200

- HALL, Zaida M., and WILSON, R. R.: A new syndrome, [Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis], 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)

- HALLIDIE-SMITH, K. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1706(C)

- HALL-SMITH, P.: Dermatitis from penicillin in bulked milk, 1643(C)

- HALSALL, R. W., and LLOYD, W. H.: Admission of elderly people to hospital; relative importance of medical and social factors, 1768

- HAMILTON, M.: Aims of criminology, 1023(C)

- HAMILTON, Norah Hester, obituary of, 1717

- HAMILTON-PEARSON, Edgar Alan, obituary of, 315

- HAMMERTON, George Herbert Leonard, obituary of, 772

- HAMRE, Dorothy, and PROCKNOW, J. J.: Viruses isolated from natural common colds in the U.S.A., 1382(O)

- Hand: *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132

- Paraesthesia in pregnancy (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)

- Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)

- Handicapped. See Disabled

- HANDMAKER, S. D.: See JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046

- HANLEY, H. G.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 829(C)

- HANLEY, W. P.: Packaging strips for urine-testing, 1711(C)

- HANNA, S., and others: Effects of growth hormone on calcium and magnesium metabolism, 12(O)

- Magnesium metabolism in parathyroid disease, 1253(O)

- HANNAY, Sir Walter Leisrinck Fergusson, obituary of, 589, 655

- HANSON, N. O.: See SMITH, L. A., 1408

- Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428

- HARDERS, H. (Editor): *European Conference on Microcirculation*, 1760

- HARDWICK, J. L.: Review of *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691

- HARDY, A. G.: Management of neurogenic disease of the bladder, 369

- HARDY, J. D.: *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, 1690

- HARE, R.: *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, 1200

- and COOKE, E. M.: Self-contamination of patients with staphylococcal infections, 333(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)

- HARGREAVES, E. R.: Geographical pathology, 309(C)

- HARGREAVES, G. R.: Review of *The Dav Hospital Movement in Great Britain*, by J. Farndale, 1132

- Review of *Impressions of European Psychiatry*, by W. E. Barton, and others, 435

- Review of *A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, by Audrey L. John, 1271

- HARGREAVES, T.: Rheumatic mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy, 342(O)

- HARMAN, R. R. M.: See CALNAN, C. D., 1266

- HARNDEN, D. G.: Human cytogenetics, chromosome abnormalities, 1638

- HARRIS, E. J.: *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, 1547

- HARRIS, E. L.: See MCGUINNESS, B. W., 745

- HARRIS, G. W.: Appointed Dr. Lee's Professor of Anatomy, University of Oxford, 530

- HARRIS, P. G.: Research and drug prices, 1429(C)

- HARRIS, R. J. C. (Editor): *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, 1544

- HARRISON, M. T.: See HANNA, S., 12

- HARRISON, R. G.: Review of *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942

- and HOEY, M. J.: *The Adrenal Circulation*, 157

- HARRISON, R. J.: appointed Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 123

- HART, F. D., and EMERSON, P.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C)

- HART, V. E. L.: Anlastic anaemia due to potassium perchlorate, 114(C)

- Hartnup disease, 1559

- Harvard University. See under Universities

- Harveian Oration, 1161

- HARVEY, William: The consummation of William Harvey: Harveian Oration (Sir Arthur Thomson), 1303(O), 1574(C)

- *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578-1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892

- HASLAM, Ruth. See BARBER, M., 1088

- HASLETT, A. W., and ST. JOHN, J. (Editors): *Science Survey* 2, 1071

- HASSALL, H.: See BLACKLAY, O., 1364

- Hastings Lecture, 1508

- HATCH, D.: See ROSIN, A. J., 1219

- HATHAWAY, S. R., and MONACHESI, E. D.: *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, 1270

- HAUSMANN, W., and KARLISH, A. J.: Acute myxoedema precipitated by pneumonia; report of five cases, 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)

- HÄUSSLER, Z.: See DÜRRIGL, T., 1128

- HAVARD, C. W. H.: Pyridoxine-responsive anaemia, 1756

- and WOOD, P. H. N.: Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1568(C)

- HAWES, A. J.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1431(C), 1714(C)

- HAWKINS, M. F.: Dirty dummy, 1715(C)

- Unwanted free beer, 1574(C)

- HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Crochet hook in lung, 894(C)

- HAXTON, H.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 308(C), 520(C), 898(C)

- HAYDON, L. J.: Occupational health services, 520(C)

- HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Review of *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer. Under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269

- Review of *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, 434

- HAYMAN, D. J.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1435(C)

- Withdrawal of thalidomide ("distaval"), 1499(C), 1644(C), 1716(C)

- HAYNES, George Secretan, obituary of, 1787

- HAZARD, R.: See BACQ, Z. M., 811

- HAZRA, T.: See BARBER, M., 1088

- HEAD, Sir Henry, 697(A)

- Headache: And "eyestrain," 178(C), 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)

- Chronic, 55(C), 179(C)

- Nitrate-induced: "Monday head" (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)

- HEAF, F.: Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. D. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407

- Health Services: *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provision for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811

- Health visitors, training, 1488(A)

- Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505(P)

- HEARING: See also Deafness

- Audiology clinics, 986

- Hearing-aids, transistor, 1721(P)

- Impaired: diagnosing in young children, 1113

- Registration of disabled, 1079

- HEARN, G. W., and ROPER-HALL, M. J.: Obstruction of central retinal artery associated with chorea, 684(O), 766(C)

- HEART: See also Cardiovascular; Coronary

- Antimony and, 108(C), 711(C)

- Arrest: in the consulting-room, 51(C)

- Arrhythmia: *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, by B. Hibbs, 1336

- Block: ephedrine in, 971, 1238, 1796

- intermittent: adrenocortical steroids in (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)

- Cardiac emergencies in young children, 377

- lesions in Reiter's disease, 53(C)

- Electrocardiography: *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752

- Endomyocardial fibrosis and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)

- Failure, acute left ventricular, after successful surgical treatment of bleeding gastric ulcer (F. T. G. Tuffnell and M. F. Stranc), 1543

- emotions and electrolytes in, 104(A)

- hypertensive, guanethidine in (S. B. Roy, and others), 1315(O)

- Foetal: recording, 1659

- Massage, external, 440(A), 711(C)

- Mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brieden), 134(O), 1357(C)

- stenosis: *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157

- valvotomy: comparison of results by two operative methods (K. Fraser and I. F. Kerr), 339(O)

- Myocardial infarction, acute, liver function in; a study using bromsulphthalein test (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)

- peripheral xanerene in (H. Cohen), 1615

- Myocarditis: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brieden), 134(O), 1357(C)

- Myocardium, fatty change, in the newborn (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)

- Nature of *Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murray, 221

- Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome (C. Davidson, M. F. Oliver, and R. F. Robertson), 535(O), 712(C)

- Rheumatic mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)

- Rupture, traumatic (W. W. Deacon), 1067, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)

- Sarcoma, intra-atrial (B. S. L. Kidd, D. J. L. Carson, and E. S. Lamont), 1476

- Sounds; gallop rhythms, 1766(A)

- Surgery: controlled cross-circulation, 1660

- Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479

- Ventricular septal defect, 1487(A)

- Wounds, gunshot, with embolism: removal of missiles (J. B. Kinnmonth, and others), 1666(O)

- 4th World Congress of Cardiology, 464

- Heat: Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448

- HEATH, Newton, obituary of, 1028

- HEATHCOTE, J. G.: See MOONEY, F. S., 53

- HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1084(C), 1287(C)

- Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 1292(C)

- and JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Treatment of petit mal with ethosuximide, 565

- and TIBBLES, J. A. R.: Chlorothiazide in treatment of carpal-tunnel syndrome, 29

- Heberden Society, annual dinner, 1585

- Hebrew University. See under Universities

- HEGGIE, J. F.: Cooling of operating theatres, 586(C)

- Height: Englishman's height (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 518(C)

- HELLER, H.: Review of *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752

- HELM, W. H.: Chronic bronchitis, 1564(C)
 HENDERSON, J. L. (Editor): *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, 1692
 HENDERSON, N. P.: Radiological hazards, 644(C)
 HENDERSON, R. J., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Nasal disinfection in prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection of wounds, 330(O), 361(L), 524(C)
 HENDRICKSE, R. G., and WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults, 1686
 — See COLLARD, P., 1246
 HENDRIE, J.: Aspirin for colds and 'flu, 1433(C)
 HENDRY, G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 650(C), 900(C)
 HENDRY, N. G. C., and CARR, A. J.: Connective tissue, 178(C), 833(C)
 HENNESSY, J. D.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1356(C)
 HENNESSY, W. B. See GEORGE, E. P., 1650
 HENRIQUES, Sir Basil: Sexual assaults on children. II. A magistrate's view, 1629, 1623(L)
 Heparin tolerance test, 1018
 Hepatectomy. See under Liver
 Hepatitis. See under Liver
 HERPLESTON, J. D. See BLACKLAW, O., 1364
 HERCUS, V. M., and others: Blood loss during surgery, 1467(O)
 HERD, D. A.: Chronic bronchitis, 1295(C)
 — Light after dark, 179(C), 525(C)
 HERFORD, M. E. M.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
 — Early maturing and larger children, 831(C)
 Hernia: Inguinal, claims for compensation, 1237
 Herpes zoster: Of the eye, 373
 — Post-herpetic facial neuralgia, 190
 Herpetic whitlow. See Whitlow, herpetic
 HERRERA-LLERANDI, R.: Peritoneoscopy; endoscopic refinement par excellence, 661(O), 898(C)
 HERRINGTON, R. N.: Electric convulsion therapy, 582(C)
 HESSE, H. See RUBEN, H., 44
 HETHERINGTON, R. J.: Blood transfusion for mass casualties, 455(C), 649(C)
 — Teats and bottles, 313(C)
 HEWITT, H. B.: "Clinical responsibility," 1428(C), 1777(C)
 — Seasonal incidence of clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 1084(C)
 HEWSON, G. E.: Latent brucellosis in farmers, 712(C)
 HUMANS, W., and others: Serological overlap between lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease, 909(O)
 HILL, Sir Austin Bradford, presentation to, 187
 — Professor Emeritus of Medical Statistics, University of London, 395
 — *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 1547
 HILL, C., appointed Minister of Housing and Local Government and Minister for Welsh Affairs, 1009(A)
 HILL, K. R. See BECKETT, A. G., 1113
 HILL, R. D.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 1022(C)
 HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, appointed Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
 HINTON, J. M. See BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
 Hip, dislocation, congenital, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
 HIRSH, B.: Nystagmus and alcoholic intoxication, 1712(C)
 — "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1780(C)
 HIRSH, J.: A clinical trial of procaine hydrochloride, 1684(O)
 Hirsutism. See under Hair
 HISLOP, J. A. See BANKS, A. L., 97
 History of medicine. See Medicine: History
 Hobbies of doctors, exhibition, 1444
 HOBBS, H. E. See BECKETT, A. G., 1605
 HOBBS, J. T.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 832(C)
 HOBSON, Frederick Greig, obituary of, 115
 HOBSON, R. F.: Review of *C. G. Jung*, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
 HOCH, P. H. See KALINOWSKY, L. B., 1759
 HODGES, Robert James Hamer, obituary of, 1440, 1653
 Hodgkin's disease, benign, 504(L)
 — clinical onset, seasonal incidence (Marion D. Cridland), 621(O), 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
 HODGSON, A. R.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 647(C), 1650(C)
 HODSON, A. W., and LATNER, A. L.: Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 243(C), 456(C)
 HOENIG, J., and GITTLESON, N. L.: Weight-gaining: A therapeutic trial with tolbutamide, 1403
 HOEY, M. J. See HARRISON, R. G., 157
 HOFF, W. van 't, HORNABROOK, R. W., and MARKS, V.: Hypopituitarism associated with intracranial aneurysms, 1190(O), 1362(C)
 HOFFER, A., and OSMOND, H.: *The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, 35
 HOLBOROW, E. J. See HUMANS, W., 909
 HOLLIS, H.: Reversed-ear syndrome, 710(C)
 HOLLISTER, R. See BARBER, M., 1088
 HOLLMAN, A.: Routine immunization, 1292(C), 1502(C)
 HOLLMAN, C. E.: Prevention of warts, 314(C)
 HOLMES, David Price, obituary of, 714
 HOLMES, L. G.: Nuclear war, 1496(C)
 HOLMES-SMITH, A. See BLACKLAW, O., 1364
 HOLMGREN, Israel, obituary of, 1091
 HOLT, Betty D.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 766(C), 1025(C)
 HOLT, Mary C.: Methoseripidine; a non-depressant isomer of reserpine, 415(O) (correction, 596), 584(C)
 HOLT, R. J. See STEWART, G. T., 200
 Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, appeal, 657
 Homosexuality: Medical records, qualified privilege of, 596
 — Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505(P)
 Honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
 HONG KONG:
 Anne Black Health Centre, 644
 B.C.G. vaccinations in, 1716
 Cholera in: Vital statistics, 591, 655
 Medical Advisory Board, 186
 New psychiatric hospital, 255
 Social work training; E. Youngusband's report accepted, 1703
 University. See under Universities
 Water supplies, 743
 HOOKE, Robert, 1304
 HOPE-STONE, H. F., and KEY, J. J.: Anticoagulant therapy in superior mediastinal obstruction, 1126
 HOPKINS, E. J., and others: Controlled trial of "virugon" in treatment of measles, 1263(O)
 Horder Centre for Arthritis, 839
 HORLER, A. R. See DEWAR, H. A., 671, 832
 HORMONES:
Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander, 3rd ed. Vol. 2. Hormone, edited by R. Ammon and W. Dirscherl, 873
 Growth hormone and diabetes mellitus, 1451
 — effects on calcium and magnesium metabolism (S. Hanna, and others), 12(O)
 Hormones in Human Plasma. *Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752
 Imbalance and diabetes mellitus, 1484(L)
 In mongolism, 1035
 HORN, D. B. See DOUGLAS, A., 206
 HORNABROOK, R. W. See HOFF, W. van 't, 1190
 Horse Shoe Club, 321
 HORWITZ, O.: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895-1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, 1761
 Hospital Building Bulletin, 593
 Hospital Building Notes, 123, 657, 1585
 Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, diamond jubilee, 255
 HOSPITALS: See also under Individual hospitals by name
 Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373
 Beds: Emergency Bed Service, report 1960-61, 463
 — For chronic sick, 581(C)
 — Maternity, in London, 1552(A)
 Building programme, 460(P), 1654(P)
 Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
 Central Sterile Supply, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
 Central sterile supply departments, 345, 657
 Children in: *The Welfare of Children in Hospital*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
 Clinical responsibility of G.P.s and S.H.M.O.s, 1428(C), 1777(C)
 Costing returns 1960-61, 1234
 Costs: United Sheffield Hospitals, 474
 The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain, by J. Farndale, 1132
 Day hospitals, 1079
 Design: international symposium at Dundee, 512, 645(C)
 — Mental hospitals, 1079
 Elderly people, admission (R. W. Halsall and W. H. Lloyd), 1768
 Electronic recording systems in, 1087(C)
 Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and University of Glasgow, 1229
 The Filling of Management Papers, by the Hospital Organization and Methods Service of the Ministry of Health, 187
 Five-day ward at Leicester Royal Infirmary, 321
 Future of general and hospital practice, 303
 General practitioners and hospital beds in the United Kingdom (J. H. Hunt), 848(O)
 — hospitals; lack of contact (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, annual report), 819(A)
 — in, 304, 636(A), 847
 Geriatric departments, understaffed, 1719(P)
 Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. *Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
 Human relations in, 249(P), 1299, 1429(C)
 Infection in: Cross-infection from baths, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
 — Nasal carriage of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies (Anna Cope, and others), 329(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
 — Post-operative, in a casualty department (J. McK. Buchanan, and others), 1678(O)
 HOSPITALS (continued):
 Infection in (continued):
 — Self-contamination of patients with staphylococci (R. Hare and E. M. Cooke), 333(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
 — Staphylococcal, control, 361(L)
 — epidemic, control under adverse conditions (V. H. Bowers and J. R. Rose), 1044(O)
 — infection in a surgical ward (I. F. McNeill, I. A. Porter, and C. A. Green), 798(O)
 — of wounds, nasal disinfection in prevention (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
 — septicaemia in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
 In-patients. See Hospitals: Patients
 Lerwick, Shetlands, new hospital, 531
 London postgraduate teaching hospitals, 60(P)
 Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
 Medical staff: junior; nationalities and turnover (Sheffield Regional Hospital Board), 950, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
 — S.H.M.O.s, clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
 — staffing; grading of posts, 1506(P)
 — of Scottish hospitals; review committee, 1509
 — Platt Report, 159(L), 250(P), 1341(L), 1368(P)
 — review, 1506(P)
 Mental. See Mental hospitals
 Minister of Health's Address to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 144
 National plan for, 250(P)
 Noise in, 111(C), 249(P), 575(A)
 Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust's 21st, 41(A)
 Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals, 968
 — Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
 Patients: In-patient statistics (Vital Statistics), 1655, 1721
 — The Pattern of the In-patient's Day, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249, 1299, 1429(C)
 — Person or case?, 1299, 1429(C)
 Pharmacists in, 183(P)
 Planning; at Birmingham, based on teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
 Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
 Staff: religious convictions, 460(P)
 Visiting hours, 249(P)
 HOUGH, P. See KEMP, J. W., 1295
 HOUGHTON, L. E.: Aspirin anonymous, 1089(C), 1433(C)
 HOUSEMAN, Joan: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
 Housing: Homes without baths or lavatories, 1720(P)
 — Housing Bill, 60(P)
 — In London; 503 families in Hammersmith (S. Carne), 1556, 1707(C)
 HOUSTON, W.: Extraperitoneal fibrosis, 1022(C)
 Houston Neurological Society: *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
 HOWARD, S. H. F.: Free beer, 1786(C)
 HOWE, P.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1084(C), 1287(C), 1570(C)
 HOWE, R. G. S.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
 HOWELLS, C. H. L. See JONES, H. E., 1187
 HOWIE, R. N. See MELVIN, K. E. W., 869
 HOWITT, G. See FENTEM, P. H., 1616
 HUBBARD, J. P., and CLEMANS, W. V.: *Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, 1619
 HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
 — Review of *Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, by J. P. Hubbard and W. V. Clemans, 1619
 — Review of *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, and others, 1619
 — Review of *13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
 HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, by A. S. V. Burgen and N. G. Emmelin, 1001
 — Review of *Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to the 75th birthday of L. A. Orbell, 1336
 — Review of *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Roublev, 753
 — Review of *Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
 HULL, D. See BARBER, M., 1088
 Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879(A)
 Human Tissue Bill, 60(P), 316(P), 395
 HUME, John Hamilton, obituary of, 58
 HUNT, A. H.: Review of *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
 — Review of *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, by M. J. Mackby, 1070
 HUNT, J. H.: General practitioners and hospital beds in the United Kingdom, 848(O)

- HUNTER, G. A. See DONALD, G. F., 383
- HUNTER, J. D., and WONG, L. C. K.: Plasma cholesterol levels in New Zealand; observations in 1,000 urban males, 486(O)
- HURST, D. W.: Two cases of benign stricture of oesophagus after gastrectomy for pyloric stenosis, 1460(O)
- HUSSAIN, K. K. See McMATH, W. F. T., 91
- HUTCHISON, J.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 1288(C)
- HUTFIELD, D. C.: Fusion of labia minora, 454(C), 587(C)
- HUTTON, Laura: *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, 1339
- Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae. See Lipoid proteinosis
- HYAMS, D. E., and LEGG, N. J.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
- Hydantoin anticonvulsants and lymphosarcoma, 366(A)
- Hydrocarbons, aromatic, 1100(O)
- Hydrocephalus: Syndrome due to bacterial colonization of Spitz-Holter valves (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
- Hydrocortisone, intrathecal, in tuberculous meningitis in children (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
- local, in burns, 398
- “Hygroton.” See Chlorthalidone
- HYNES, W.: “Swollen legs,” 304
- Hyperbilirubinaemia and perceptible deafness (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A)
- Hypercholesterolaemia, dextro-thyroxine and, 1095
- HYPERTENSION:**
- And coronary disease, 1299 (correction, 1448)
- Causes, 1342(L)
- Guanethidine in (G. E. Bauer, and others), 410(O)
- hypertensive heart failure (S. B. Roy, and others), 1315(O)
- Hypokalaemia in (O. Wrong), 419(O)
- Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
- Investigation (H. L. Matthews), 299
- Methoserpine in (Mary C. Holt), 415(O) (correction, 596), 584(C)
- Of pregnancy, 1007(A), 1501(C)
- Portal: Intraspinal isotope in study of portal systemic collateral circulation (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
- *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, by M. J. Mackby, 1070
- Pulmonary, syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and, in Niereria (D. Abrahams and W. Bridgen), 134(O), 1357(C)
- Reorientations in hypertensive disorders (J. McMichael), 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
- Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
- Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
- Hyperuricaemia, 1765(A)
- HYPHER, N. C.: Aorto-enteric fistula, 900(C)
- Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 1025(C)
- Hypnosis: For refractive errors, 596
- In treatment of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
- Selective deafness produced by direct suggestion, investigation (S. Black and E. R. Wigan), 736(O), 956(C)
- Hypnotics: Non-barbiturate, 1499(C)
- Hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease, faecal P.V.P. excretion in (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
- Hypocalcaemia, skin changes in, 1561
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia: In chronic lymphatic leukaemia (G. H. Fairley and R. B. Scott), 920(O)
- Hypoglycaemic agents, oral, long-term value, 1587
- Hypokalaemia in hypertension (O. Wrong), 419(O)
- Hypophysectomy, in advanced breast cancer (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
- Hypopituitarism with intracranial aneurysms (W. van't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
- Hypoproteinaemia, severe, cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
- Hypothyroidism: *Les hypothyroides*. Vol. I of *XIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
- Hypothyroidism: Incidence in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd and J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
- Hysterectomy and oophorectomy, obesity after, 65, 324
- Hysteria: *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, by E. Kretschmer, 1268
- I**
- IBRAHIM, M. S., and ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F.: Intra-splenic isotope in study of portal systemic collateral circulation, 623, 1023(C)
- Ife University. See under Universities
- IFFY, L.: Post-operative urinary-tract infection, 829(C), 1087(C)
- Ileus, paralytic, after amityryptiline, 1648(C)
- Illegitimacy: Illegitimate births in the U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 461
- National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 395
- ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Review of *Carcinoma of the Colon*, by E. G. Muir, 358
- ILLINGWORTH, D. G.: Barium studies in the aged, 108(C) (correction, 258)
- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Review of *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
- Review of *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
- Review of *The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological, and Social Development*, edited by H. C. Stuart and D. G. Prugh, 1758
- Review of *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
- Illustration: *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
- “Ilosone.” See Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate
- IMLAH, N. W.: Phenoxypropazine, 1713(C)
- IMMIGRANTS:**
- Chest radiography, 759(A)
- Numbers of, 1654(P)
- Tuberculosis among, 1720(P)
- Venereal disease in, 224(L)
- Immigration: Commonwealth Immigration Bill, health clause, 1297(P)
- Tuberculous immigrant, 1624(L)
- IMMUNIZATION:**
- Before visiting India, 721
- Break in course, 257
- Panic immunization: some thoughts on recent events (G. Bousfield), 43, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C), 900(C)
- Reaction to vaccines, 660
- Schedules, 398, 756(A), 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C), 1795
- Immunology: *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
- Immunological treatment of placental chorioncarcinoma (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
- IMPEY, S. G., and MOORE, T.: Nutritive value of bread made from flour treated with chlorine dioxide, 553(O)
- Implants, corrosion of; Smith-Petersen type hip nails (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
- Impotence, examination for, 842
- IMRIE, Thomas, obituary of, 902
- Income tax: Consultants' taxes: Test cases. House of Lords decision, 182
- Copyright, sale of, and income tax, 65
- Incontinence. See Urine, incontinence
- INDIA:**
- British medical officers in India; request for material by Osmania Medical College, 1723
- Cholera in, 529 (Vital Statistics)
- Immunization programme for visiting, 721
- Medical colleges, number of, 1264
- Tuberculosis in, chemotherapy, 1073(L)
- Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:**
- Cement dust, 40(A)
- Congress of Industrial Medicine, Berlin, 720
- Draft Blast Furnace and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961, 1672
- Draft Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961, 1672
- Health survey in City of London offices, 1793
- Industrial accidents and diseases (Vital Statistics), 121, 393, 717, 903, 967, 1370, 1583
- Industrial Injuries Act, administration of, 528(P)
- Industrial rehabilitation unit, Perivale, 1772
- Industrial-bullet wound, 1785(C)
- “Monday head”: nitrate-induced headache (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
- Occupational First Aid, by St. John Ambulance Association, 1071
- Occupational health, G.P.s and, 1216
- service: Comprehensive; future of, and need for, 528(P)
- services, 37(L), 242(C), 386(C), 391(P), 520(C), 1653(P), 1720(P)
- Pneumoconiosis, coalworker's, recent research, 1764(A)
- infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
- Railway Medical Services, International Union of; Congress, 255
- Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for 1960, 657
- Steel workers, visual standards for, 1035
- Toxic substances, effects of prolonged exposure (J. M. Barnes), 1097(O)
- Tuberculosis in the factory; employer's liability, 721
- INFANTS. See also Children**
- Crying (Shush!), 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
- Enteritis, antibiotics in, 1205(A)
- Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
- Feeding: Before adoption, 51(C)
- INFANTS (continued):**
- Feeding (continued):
- Early weaning in aetiology of ulcerative colitis (E. D. Acheson and S. C. Truelove), 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
- Teats and bottles, 313(C), 901(C)
- Newborn: Case demonstrations at B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, 377
- Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693(L)
- Dosage for, 947(L), 1361(C)
- “Early” exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
- Finger-tip necrosis; hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
- Meningitis in, 226(A)
- Mortality, perinatal, survey, 1284
- Myocardium, fatty change in (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
- *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, by National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 1585
- *The Newborn Child*, by D. G. Vulliamy, 691
- Resuscitation by cooling, 102(A)
- Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
- Staphylococcus and (V. D. Plueckhahn), 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
- *Staph. aureus*, nasal carriage of (Anna Cope, and others), 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
- Tetanus, neonatal, in New Guinea; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
- Thrush (H. Shrand), 1530(O)
- Nuffield Foundation neonatal research unit, 1444
- Pancreatic cyst; recovery after marsupialization (W. H. Power), 625
- Premature: Kernicterus and, 242(C)
- *The Premature Baby*, 5th ed., by V. Mary Crosbie, 1759
- Prone or supine, 963(C), 1152(C)
- Taking temperature, 652(C)
- Infection: Cross-infection. See Hospitals: Infection in
- Face masks; value in preventing spread of infection, 1512
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES:**
- Acute; changing patterns (T. Anderson; C. H. Stuart-Harris; S. Thomson; G. I. Watson), 301
- Annual Report on the Work of the Infectious Diseases Hospitals, 1960, 1744
- Routine immunization schedules, 756(A), 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
- Vital Statistics, 61, 121, 185, 253, 319, 393, 462, 529, 591, 655, 717, 773, 837, 902, 967, 1031, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1507, 1583, 1655, 1722, 1792
- Inflammation: *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
- INFLUENZA:**
- Aspirin for, 1433(C)
- Diagnosis, serological, rapid (N. R. Grist, J. Kerr, and B. Isaacs), 431
- Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
- Vaccination against, 944(L)
- INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., by Emma S. Moss and A. L. McQuown, 1002
- Review of *Dermatology. Diagnosis and Treatment*, by Marion B. Sulzberger, J. Wolf, and V. H. Witten, 434
- Review of *Dermatology for Students*, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
- Review of *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895-1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
- Review of *A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine*, by D. M. Pillsbury, W. B. Shelley, and A. M. Kligman, 568
- Review of *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1619
- INGRAM, V. M., and GERALD, P. S.: Nomenclature of haemoglobins, 764
- INJECTIONS:**
- Epidual; intraocular haemorrhage after (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
- Hypodermic, instruction in, 1704
- Intramuscular, 758(A), 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
- Intrathecal, syringes for, 465, 908
- Injuries: *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
- INMAN, W. S.: Headache and “eyestrain,” 178(C), 710(C)
- INNES, J., and NEWALL, J.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
- Insanity, finding of, no appeal against (Irene Mary Duke), 1230
- INSECTICIDES. See also Pesticides**
- Mosquito repellent, 907
- Toxicity, 1097(O)
- Vaporizers, electrically heated, 324, 972
- W.H.O. committee, 1372

- Insemination, artificial: A.I.H. and nullity, 60
 — Of oligospermic semen, 1301
 Institute of Cancer Research: Annual report, 1657
 Institute of Child Health: Nuffield Foundation neonatal research unit, 1444
 — — — United Nations Children's Fund grant to, 124
 Insulin antagonism and human diabetes, 632(L), 1450
 International Association of Gerontology, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
 International Association of Microbiological Societies: Permanent Section on Biological Standardization; 7th international congress, 532
 International Cardiovascular Society's symposium: Occlusive disease of visceral arteries, 822
 International Federation of Medical Student Associations: President, 904
 International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 531
 — — — 1961 meeting, 461, 1081
 International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
 International Society of Cardiology: 4th World Congress of Cardiology, 464
 International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
 International Union of Railway Medical Services Congress, 256
 International Union of Therapeutics, 7th congress, 776
 Intersex: *Die Intersexualität*, edited by C. Overzier, 1069
 — New variant, with discussion of developmental aspects (P. N. Shah, and others), 474(O)
 Intervertebral disks. *See under Spine*
 INTESTINE. *See also Colon*
 Bleeding after nitrofurantoin ("furadantin"), 1571(C)
 Infection, sulphonamides in; local or systemic action? 519(C), 574(C), 646(C), 834(C)
 Intussusception, adenovirus and (P. S. Gardner), 495
 Meckel's diverticulum in childhood (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
 Obstruction: Orange-bolus, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
 Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis (J. I. Burn and B. S. Jones), 747, 757(A)
 Small: Disorders; symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1639
 Intravenous fat emulsions, 1416(A)
 Intussusception, adenovirus and (P. S. Gardner), 495
 Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
 Invalids. *See Disabled*
 Iodide in prophylaxis against iodine-131, 1447
 Iodine, radioactive. *See Radioiodine*
 Ionizing radiations. *See under Radiation*
 Ions: *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, by E. J. Harris, 1547
 Ipswich Medical Library, 15
 Ireland. *See Eire*
 Ireland, Northern. *See Northern Ireland*
 Iron-dextrin, intravenous, in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. Fielding), 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
 Iron-sorbitol: Clinical investigations (N. S. E. Andersson), 275(O)
 — To-day's Drugs, 1641
 IRVINE, E. D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1218(C)
 IRVING, M.: "Pethilorfan" in domiciliary obstetrics, 1573(C)
 IRWIN, Sir Samuel Thompson, obituary of, 56
 ISAACS, B. *See GRIST, N. R.*, 431
 ISAACSON, C. *See TAITZ, L. S.*, 152
 "Ismelin." *See Guanethidine*
 Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 243(C), 456(C)
 Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation in chronic bronchitis (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
 Isotopes, radioactive. *See Radioisotopes*
 Israel Medical Association: 5th World Assembly, 1216
 ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Review of *Clinical Haematology*, by R. D. Eastham, 97
 — Review of *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
 — Review of *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, by R. B. Thompson, 156
 ISSEROW, L. *See LEVIN, S. E.*, 1533

J

- JACK, G.: Wasp venom and diabetes, 1712(C)
 JACKSON, D.: Injuries from fireworks, 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
 JACKSON, J. G. L.: Personal medical records, 895(C)
 JACKSON, J. M., ANDERSON, J. R., and GEBBIE, D.: Immunological treatment of choriocarcinoma, 1708(C)
 JACKSON, N.: Medical aid to developing countries, 961(C)
 — Underwater swimming, 310(C)
 JACKSON, R. H., and BIRD, A. R.: Meckel's diverticulum in childhood, 1399(O), 1782(C)
 JACOBS, A.: Geographical pathology, 109(C)
 JACOBS, A. G.: Case of Reiter's syndrome in childhood, 155
 JACOBS, H.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1436(C), 1649(C)
 JACOBS, H. (continued):
 — and RUSSELL, W. R.: "Functional disorders"; a follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis, 346(O), 521(C)
 JACOBS, Patricia A.: Chromosome analysis, 1639
 JACOMB, R. G.: Research and drug prices, 1429(C)
 JAFFÉ, G. V.: Oral contraception, 112(C)
 JAMES, D. B.: Shushi, 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
 JAMES, D. G.: Review of *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, by R. H. Durham, 1270
 JAMESON, J. E.: Woeing sleep, 1499(C)
 JANZEN, A. H. *See SHAPIRO, R.*, 942
 Japan, medical teaching and research in, 1466
 JARRETT, A.: Reversed-ear syndrome and the mechanism of barotrauma, 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
 JARRETT, R. J., and PYKE, D.: Types of diabetes, 49(C)
 JARVIS, B. S.: Research on mental defectives, 1295(C)
 Jaundice and perceptive deafness (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)
 — fatal, after pheniprazine (P. H. Fentem and G. Howitt), 1616
 JAWORSKI, J.: Plantar warts, 1573(C)
 JEANES, A. L. *See FRIEDMANN, I.*, 581
 JEANS, G. S.: Free beer, 1502(C)
 "Jectofer." *See under Iron-sorbitol*
 JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone. Revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
 — and WOODCOCK, A. S.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies, 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
 JELLINEK, E. H. *See KELLY, R. E.*, 421
 JENKINS, G. N.: *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., 1691
 JENKINS, J. S.: Progesterone and norethisterone in cyclical oedema and ascites, 861(O)
 JENNETT, S. (Translator): *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*, 569
 JEREMY, D. *See BAUER, G. E.*, 410
 JERWOOD, B. E.: Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 385(C)
 JESSOP, W. J. E. *See ACHESON, R. M.*, 1108
 JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1286(C)
 — *See also HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.*, 565
 JOCELYN, P. C. *See STEWART, C. P.*, 1131
 JOHN, Audrey L.: *A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, 1271
 JOHN, H. T.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C)
 JOHN, J. St. *See HASLETT, A. W.*, 1071
 John Cary House, opening, 1093
 JOHNS, Nora M.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
 JOHNSON, H. D.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1361(C), 1497(C)
 JOHNSON, J.: Diabetes, neurogenous deafness, and retinal degeneration, 646(C)
 JOHNSON, W. M. (Editor): *The Older Patient*, 1545
 JOHNSON, A. W., and others: The triple-X syndrome; clinical, pathological, and chromosomal studies in three mentally retarded cases, 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
 JOHNSON, C. M.: Review of *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
 JOHNSON, R. N., and others: Trial of phenethicillin in chronic bronchitis, 985(O)
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*. Revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
 Joints: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mourén, and G. Serratrice, 1619
 — Problems of movement, 47(C)
 — *Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics*, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
 JONES, Arthur Maddock, obituary of, 315
 JONES, B. S. *See BURN, J. I.*, 747
 JONES, C. K.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 456(C), 712(C), 832(C), 1026(C)
 JONES, Georganna S. *See JOHNSTON, A. W.*, 1046, 1645
 JONES, H. E., and HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Pulmonary agenesis, 1187(O)
 JONES, H. W., jun. *See JOHNSTON, A. W.*, 1046, 1645
 JONES, Herbert Martin Roys, obituary of, 1030
 JONES, L. B. H., MICHAEL, A. M., and OMMER, J. P.: Clinical trial of methoserpidine in general practice, 1738(O)
 JONES, N. C. H.: Review of *The Red Cell*, by T. A. J. Prankerd, 751
 JONES, R. N.: Amputation through the knee, 1496(C), 1786(C)
 JONES, R. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C)
 JORDAN, Mabel: Nuclear war, 1227(C)
 JOUHAR, A. J.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1089(C)
 JOURNALS (continued):
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
Biochemical Journal, change of address, 1235
Biochemistry, 719
Birmingham Medical Review, continued as *Midland Medical Review*, 657
British Medical Journal: Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, 628

JOURNALS (continued):

- British Medical Journal (continued):*
 — — — Medical assistant editor, 1299, 1444
 — — — Reprints, 1150(C)
 — — — Style, 712(C)
 "Enzymologia Biologica et Clinica," 1585
Experimental Eye Research, 1585
Journal of Mental Science, back numbers, 247(C)
Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1724
Journal of Sport Medicine and Physical Fitness, 594
Medical Press, ceased publication, 949(A)
Midland Medical Review continuation of *Birmingham Medical Review*, 657
Minerva Dietologica, 396
Problems of Psychology, 395
Revista Española de Neuropsiquiatria Infantil, 396
University of Leeds Medical Journal, last issue, 1161
Vision Research, 657
 Wanted by Athens Children's Hospital, 395
 JUNG, C. G.: C. G. Jung, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
 JUNOD, Marcel, obituary of, 116, 182
 JUNOR, J. W. *See CLARK, A. A.*, 964
 JURASZ, Anthoni Thomas Alexander, obituary of, 966

K

- KAESER, A. C. *See MARSHALL, J.*, 73, 831, 963
 KALINOWSKY, L. B., and HOCH, P. H.: *Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy; Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods*, 1759
 KANDER, Herbert Sigmund, obituary of, 1503
 Kaposi's sarcoma, 373
 KARLISH, A. J. *See HAUSMANN, W.*, 1063, 1568
 Karolinska Institute: Waterston, D., President, British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, awarded 150th anniversary medal, 904
 KATZ, B. *See BUTLER, J. A. V.*, 291
 KAWERAU, E.: Review of *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine; und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, edited by R. Ammon and K. Myrbäck. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, edited by R. Ammon and W. Dirscherl, 873
 KAY, A. W.: Alimentary bleeding and anaemia, 367
 — *See also GILLESPIE, I. E.*, 175, 456
 KAY, H. E. M. *See SCOTT, R. B.*, 1385
 KAYE, S. L.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1781(C)
 KEELE, C. A., and NEIL, E. (Revisers): *Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., 1544
 KEIDAN, S. E.: The tiger's nose, 1573(C)
 KEIGHLEY, Elizabeth: V.D. examinations in prison, 1569(C)
 KEKWICK, A.: Renal failure, 1208, 1501(C)
 KELLAR, R. J.: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone, revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
 KELLGREN, J. H.: Osteoarthritis in patients and populations, 1(O), 834(C)
 KELLY, B. G.: Alcoholism and partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
 KELLY, M.: Accident neurosis, 110(C)
 KELLY, P. M. *See PETCH, C. P.*, 1709
 KELLY, R. E., and JELLINEK, E. H.: Intrathecal tuberculin in disseminated sclerosis; a controlled trial, 421(O)
 KELSEY, D.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
 KEMP, J. W., and others: Dr. C. de L. Shortt Memorial Fund, 1295(C)
 KEMP, N. H.: Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 48(C)
 — *See also ANDERS, C. J.*, 1516
 KEMPTON, John Joseph, obituary of, 388, 527, 654
 KENDALL, D.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1293(C)
 KENDELL, R. E.: Acute myxoedema, 1289(C), 1568(C)
 KERLEY, P.: Cause of death of x-ray martyrs and estimation of doses, 368
 Kernicterus and prematurity, 242(C)
 KERR, D. N. S. *See COMAISH, J. S.*, 84
 — *See DOUGLAS, A.*, 206
 KERR, I. F. *See FRASER, K.*, 339
 KERR, J. *See GRIST, N. R.*, 431
 KERR, J. A.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1436(C)
 KERSHAW, J. D.: *Handicapped Children*, 1130
 — Trends in child psychiatry, 1784(C)
 KESSEL, N., and GROSSMAN, G.: Suicide in alcoholics, 1671(O)
 KEY, Benjamin William Martin Aston, obituary of, 1366
 KEY, J. J. *See HOPE-STONE, H. F.*, 1126
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the occasion of his Seventieth Birthday with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
 KHATUA, S. P.: Role of intrathecal hydrocortisone in tuberculous meningitis in children, 1597(O)
 KHO, L. K.: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1086(C), 1357(C)
 KIDD, B. S. L., CARSON, D. J. L., and LAMONT, E. S.: Intra-atrial sarcoma, 1476
 KIDD, H. A.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 713(C)
 KIDD, H. B.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1641(C), 1780(C)

KIDMAN, George Edwin, obituary of, 1365

KIDNEY: *See also* Nephritis

- Biopsy in gout, 584(C)
- Calculi, irrigation of renal pelvis for, 1415(A)
- Disease in diabetes, 1351, 1492(C)
- Failure (Clinicopathological Conference), 1208, 1501(C)
- Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
- Ischaemia; and hypertension (W. S. Peart), 300
- Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22-23, 1960*, edited by M. D. Milne, 629
- Renal hypertension, 1241
- Rheumatoid arthritis and renal disease (Clinicopathological Conference), 229
- Tubular acidosis, 1276(A), 1567(C)
- necrosis, reversible acute, due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis (G. B. Elliott, and others), 992(O)

KILLMAN, S.-A.: *Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance*, 873

KILPATRICK, G. S.: Prevalence of anaemia in the general population; a rural and an industrial area compared, 1736(O), 1762(L)

Kimble Methodology Award, 1724

KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla. *See* FAIRLEY, K. F., 1646

KING, Harold Holmes, obituary of, 1364

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Annual report; lack of contact between G.P.s and their local hospitals, 819(A)

King's College Hospital Medical School, dinner, 969

KINGSFORD, Margaret Hypatia, obituary of, 1652

KINGSLEY, H. J.: Leg ulcers, 115(C)

—Lolly rash?, 897(C), 1023(C)

KINLOUGH, M. A., and ROBSON, H. N.: Study of chromosomes in human leukaemia by a direct method, 1052(O)

KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, by M. F. A. Woodruff, 1758

—and others: Gunshot wounds of the heart with embolism; removal of missiles from cardiac chambers with aid of extracorporeal circulation, 1666(O)

KINSLEY, Barbara J. *See* MILLER, Christine L., 1322

KIPPAX, P. W. *See* CARO, D., 1646

KIRK, R. M.: Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass, 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)

KIRKLAND, J. A., and MORGAN, H. G.: Undiagnosed diabetes, 1711(C)

KIRMAN, B.: Review of *Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, by C. J. C. Earle, 873

—*See also* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250

KLEINERMAN, L.: Industrial-bullet wound, 1785(C)

KLIGMAN, A. M. *See* PILLSBURY, D. M., 568

KLOPPER, A.: The contraceptive pill, 1354(C), 1494(C)

Knee: Amputation through, 1355(C), 1786(C)

KNIGHT, P. R., and SCOTT, P. J.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 1150(C)

KNIGHTS, H. T.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 1649(C)

KNOEFL, P. K.: *Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents*, 290

KNOWLEDEN, J. *See* STUART-HARRIS, J., 1146

KNOWLES, J. P.: Difficulties in weaning in steroid treatment of asthma, 1396(O), 1781(C)

KNOX, Alexander Campbell White, obituary of, 1438, 1578

KNUDSEN, E. T., ROLINSON, G. N., and STEVENS, Shirley: Absorption and excretion of "penbritin", 198(O), 233(L), 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)

KOCEN, R. S., and CRITCHLEY, E.: Mumps epididymo-orchitis and its treatment with cortisone; report of a controlled trial, 20(O)

KOCHHAR, K. S.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 789(O)

KOCHHAR, M. *See* BARBER, M., 1088

KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Radioactive iodine in milk, 1364(C)

KONDI, Athena. *See* FOY, H., 1357

KONORSKI, J. *See* FESSARD, A., 1620

KONSTAM, P. *See* BLESOVSKY, A., 1151

KONSTAM, S. *See* BLESOVSKY, A., 1151

KORYBSKI, T., and KURYLOWICZ, W.: *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, 690

KOSS, L. G.: Carcinoma-in-situ, 1571(C)

KRAATZ, H., GRAFFI, A., and GUMMEL, H. (Editors): *Berliner Symposium über Fragen der Carcinogenese*, 433

KRAMER, M. S.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 51(C)

Kraurosis vulvae, 128

KRAUS, A.: Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)

KREBS, Sir Hans, awarded Copley Medal, Royal Society, 1345(A), 1372

KREMER, M., and FULLERTON, Pamela M.: Neuro-pathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)

—*See also* CRITCHLEY, MacD., 1152

—*See also* FULLERTON, Pamela M., 855, 1498

KRETSCHMER, E.: *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, 1268

KUBZANSKY, P. E. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689

KUMOI, V. A. *See* BARBER, M., 1088

KURREIN, F. *See* MOYES, E. N., 1564

Kuru: Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428

KURYLOWICZ, W. *See* KORYBSKI, T., 690

Kwashiorkor, red-cell aplasia in, 1086(C), 1357(C)

L

LA BARRE, J. *See* BACO, Z. M., 811

Labia minora, fusion, 314(C), 454(C), 523(C), 525(C), 587(C), 650(C), 712(C), 770(C), 964(C)

Laboratories: *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies of the Nuffield Foundation*, 568

Laboratory investigations: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270

LABOUR. *See also* Presentation

Ante-partum haemorrhage, oxytocin infusion in, 466

—rupture, silent, of uterus (W. G. Millar), 218

Induction (T. B. Fitzgerald), 299

Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)

Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164

LACEY, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1584

Lactic acid-peroxide mouthwash, 1237, 1660

LAHIRI, D. C.: Cholera, 380(C)

LAING, S. R. S.: Intramuscular injections, 1716(C)

LAIRD, A. P.: Fusion of labia minora, 770(C)

LAJTHA, L. G.: *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, 35

LAKE, N. C.: Review of *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812

—Review of *Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery*, by H. Middlemiss, 291

—Review of *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, 5th ed., by M. Thorek, 1071

LAKEY, J. R. A. *See* ABBATT, J. D., 942

Lalor Foundation awards, 904

LAMBERT, T. D.: Meckel's diverticulum, 1782(C)

LAMONT, D.: Electronic recording systems, 1087(C)

—Noise in hospital, 111(C), 249(P)

LAMONT, E. S. *See* KIDD, B. S. L., 1476

LAMPARD, M. E.: Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)

LANARI, A.: Under-water swimming, 829(C)

LANCASTER, Dorothy, obituary of, 180

LANCER, K.: "Nervessa", 1571(C), 1784(C)

LANDAU, Alice, v. Werner, T. A.: Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504

LANE, C. R., and LAWRENCE, A.: Home-made wine as a cause of lead-poisoning; report of case, 939, 1086(C), 1294(C)

LANE-PETTER, W.: Experiments on animals, 1645(C)

LANG, H. A.: Human orf, 1566(C)

LANGREDER, W.: *Gynäkologische Urologie*, 942

LANSKY, G. S. *See* CONEN, P. E., 1055

LAPAGE, G.: *Art and the Scientist*, 1130

LARKS, S. D.: *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, 752

Laryngeal obstruction, acute, in children, general anaesthesia for tracheostomy (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)

LASS, R., and SHEPHARD, E.: Mumps arthritis, 1613(O)

LATCHMORE, A. J. C. *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 426

LATNER, A. L. *See* HODSON, A. W., 243, 456

LAUFFER, M. A. *See* SMITH, K. M., 98

LAURENCE, D. R.: Drugs and the student, 55(C), 244(C)

LAURENCE, G. D. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250

—*See* COLLARD, P., 1246

—*See* GOFF, A. P., 1244

LAURENCE, W.: Safety belts in cars, 52(C)

LAUFL, H. H.: The wrong patient, 1436(C)

LAVERY, Maurice Basil, obituary of, 1788

LAVOISIER, Antoine, 1308

LAWRENCE, A. *See* LANE, C. R., 939

LAWSON, D. D. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673

LEAD:

Lead in Food Regulations, 1385, 1579(P), 1626(A)

Poisoning: Claret, contamination of, 1572(C)

—Home-made wine as cause (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 930, 1086(C) (correction, 1096), 1294(C)

—Triethyl lead salts, 1100(O)

LEADING ARTICLES:

Accident services, comprehensive, 161

Adolescents, venereal diseases in, 224

Aldosterone antagonists, clinical usefulness, 1005

Anaemia, pernicious; pathology, 437

—prevalence, 1762

Asthma; corticosteroid therapy, 1413, 1564(C)

B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, 295

—Council; new Chairman, 295

—Sheffield's achievement, 294

Brain-damaged child, 1485

Bronchial cancer, causes, 1134, 1571(C)

Bronchitis, chronic, general practitioner and, 1004, 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)

Brucellosis, latent, 101, 80(O), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)

Cambridge, salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273, 1428(C), 1435(C)

Canned foods and cancer, 362, 1221(C)

Carcinomatous syndromes, 1203

Carotid insufficiency, 38

Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693

—infarction, riddle of, 755

Changing the guard (Chairman of B.M.A. Council), 295

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

Children, brain-damaged, 1485

—larger, early maturing and, 502, 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)

—psychiatry, trends in, 1551, 1784(C)

—sexual assaults on, 1623, 1628

—schizophrenic syndrome in, 945

Contraceptive pill, 754, 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)

Corticosteroid therapy in asthma, 1413, 1564(C)

Cough, suppression, 1549

Criminology, aims of, 436, 1023(C)

Developing countries, medical aid to, 572, 767(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)

Diabetes, human, insulin antagonism and, 632

—mellitus and hormone imbalance, 1484

Dosage for the newborn, 947, 1361(C)

Ductus arteriosus, persistent, 225

Early maturing and larger children, 502, 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)

Embolism, pulmonary, 101, 314(C)

Fall-out, 875

Fifty years on: Lloyd George's National Health Insurance Bill, 1622

Flour bleachers and improvers, 631

—"improvers," 1695

Food additives, control, 1411

—canned, and cancer, 362, 1221(C)

General practitioner, chronic bronchitis and, 1004, 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)

Genetics, human, 815

Glaucoma, causes, 1074, 1435(C)

Hodgkin's disease, benign, 504

Hormone imbalance, diabetes mellitus and, 1484

Hospital staphylococcus, controlling, 361, 329(O), 330(O), 333(O), 336(O), 524(C), 583(C)

Human warehouses (Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services), 100

Hypertension, causes, 1342

Immigrants, tuberculous, 1624

—venereal diseases in, 224

India, tuberculosis in, chemotherapy, 1073

Influenza, vaccination against, 944

Insulin antagonism and human diabetes, 632

Knee: Creaking knees, 125

Leukoplakia, oral, 877, 1150(C)

Measles, vaccination against, 1274, 1430(C)

Medical aid to developing countries, 572, 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)

—research in Britain to-day, 363

Milk, radioactive iodine in, 1275, 1364(C), 1437(C)

Narcolepsy, 503

National Insurance Bill, Lloyd George's; fifty years on, 1622

Neuropathy after thalidomide, 876, 855(O), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1570(C)

Newborn, dosage for, 947, 1361(C)

N.H.S. cross-examined, 160

—"A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548, 1704(C), 1778(C)

—What price?, 1272, 1428(C), 1642(C)

Occupational health services, 37, 242(C), 386(C), 520(C)

Old age: Human warehouses (Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services), 100

Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692

Pain; feeling pain, 1763

Penicillin, broad-spectrum ("penbritin"), 223

Pernicious anaemia, pathology, 437

Plastic surgeons advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483

Platt Report, 159, 1341

Poliomyelitis vaccine, oral, 293, 259(O), 266(O), 269(O), 272(O), 287, 1072(L), 1146(C), 1226(C)

Postgraduate centres in London, 40, 60(P), 121(P)

—"A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548, 1704(C), 1778(C)

Psychiatry, child, trends in, 1551, 1784(C)

Pulmonary embolism, 101, 314(C)

Purgatives, danger, 1694

Radioactive iodine in milk, 1275, 1364(C), 1437(C)

Radiography, mass, in Scotland, 438

Radiotherapy, oxygen and, 692

Retirement, age of, 1343

- Learning:** *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
- Lectures, best time for, 964(C), 1089(C)
- "Lederkyn." See Sulphamethoxypyridazine
- LEDGER, R.: Minister on aspirin labelling, 1572(C)
- LEDINGHAM, I. McA. See DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
- LEE, L. H. See HALE, J. H., 728
- Leeds General Infirmary: Martin Wing and Laboratories, 1445
- — — Wellcome Wing, 1372
- Leeds University. See under Universities
- LEES, D. S.: Economics of medical care, 1428(C)
- LEFFKOWITZ, M. See GUTMAN, A., 1405
- Leg: "Swollen legs" (W. Hynes; I. B. Sneddon; G. W. Taylor), 304
- Ulcers, 114(C)
- LEGG, L. G. W., and WILLIAMS, E. T. (Editors): *The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941-1950*, 1775
- LEGG, N. J. See HYAMS, D. E., 1433
- LEGGAT, P. O., VERITY, C., and NEWELL, D. J.: Chronic bronchitis; controlled trial of isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation, 88(O), 1432(C)
- LEHANE, D. See FINN, R., 109
- LEHMANN, H.: Electric convulsion therapy, 705(C)
- Thalassaemia in Britain, 1288(C)
- Review of *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, by F. Wuhrmann and C. Wunderly, 220
- Review of *The Plasma Proteins. Vol. II: Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
- Review of *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th, August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
- LEIBER, B.: *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, 569
- LEIDERMAN, P. H. See SOLOMON, P., 689
- LEIGH, Maria: V.D. examinations in prison, 1431(C), 1569(C)
- Lemon juice and slimming, 257
- LENEHAN, Frances T. See BARTON, W. E., 435
- "Lenium." See Selenium sulphide
- LENNHOFF, F. G.: *Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, 690
- LENNON, Thomas Emmett, obituary of, 590
- LENZI, E. See LENZI, G., 1481
- LENZI, G., CAVASSINI, G.-B., and LENZI, E.: *La Laparoscopia. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, 1481
- LÉPINE, P. See NATAF, R., 1690
- LEPROSY:**
- Bacilli, resistance to dapsone, 1725
- Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, appeal, 657
- In the Bible, 823
- Notes on Leprosy, by Dharmendra, 1133
- Work of the Mission to Lepers, 271
- LE ROUX, B. T.: *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, 569
- LESLIE, H. A.: Intravenous iron, 769(C), 1226(C)
- LETTERER, E.: *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, 158
- LEUCOCYTES:**
- Basophil; anaphylactic sensitivity and, 1699(A)
- Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
- Fragility, 1018
- Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance, by S.-A. Killman, 873
- Leucoplakia, oral, 877(L), 1150(C)
- LEUKAEMIA:**
- Acute; cytogenetic studies, 48(C)
- Blood radiation dose after ¹³¹I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia (M. Green, and others), 210(O)
- Chromosomes in, study by direct method (M. A. Kinlough and H. N. Robson), 1052(O)
- Congenital, with parental consanguinity; case report with chromosome studies (M. J. Bouton, and others), 866(O)
- Deaths from, 1369(P)
- Granulocytic, chronic; new chromosome abnormality in (Angela Adams, P. H. Fitzgerald, and F. W. Gunz), 1474
- Irradiation and, 48(C)
- Lymphatic, chronic, hypogammaglobulinaemia in (G. H. Fairley and R. B. Scott), 920(O)
- Management, 367
- Phenylbutazone and, 1569(C)
- Research unit at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1656
- Royal jelly for, 907
- Leverhulme Research Awards, 1657
- LEVICK, Harriett Minnie, obituary of, 652
- LEVIN, S. E., BAKST, C. M., and ISSEROW, L.: Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids, 1533(O)
- LEVY, C. J. See CRAIG, D. D., 826
- LEWIS, A.: Losing weight, 959(C)
- Review of *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
- LEWIS, A. P. R. See GLASER, I. H., 1333
- LEWIS, D.: *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, 1338
- LEWIS, G. W.: Fusion of labia minora, 523(C), 587(C)
- LEWIS, J.: Examination in general practice, 1642(C)
- LEWITUS, Z. See GUTMAN, A., 1405
- LEYS, D.: Nuclear war, 1496(C)
- LIBRACH, I. M.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1295(C)
- Libraries: Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, 1637
- Ipswich Medical Library, 15
- National Library of Medicine, Washington; anniversary, 1723
- Lichen sclerosus vel atrophicus vulvae, 129
- LIEBER, J.: Management of refractory obesity, 587(C)
- Life assurance. See Assurance
- expectation of, in Ceylon, 269
- Life-jackets, design (E. A. Pask), 1140, 1289(C)
- Lignocaine with adrenaline, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
- LILARAM, D. See BARBER, M., 1088
- LINDENBAUM, R. H.: Fusion of labia minora, 525(C)
- LINDER, F., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
- LINGARD, Nancy, PLATT, Margaret, and OLDHAM, Barbara: *Family Welfare Centre*, 98
- LINKLATER, E.: Review of *The Watershed*, by R. Payne, 629
- LINSTEAD, Sir Hugh: Animal experiments and public opinion, 1491, 1713(C)
- LINTON, Alicia Pears, obituary of, 772
- LIPETZ, J.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
- Lipoid proteinosis, case of (M. A. Cowan, and others), 557(O)
- LISHMAN, W. E.: Holiday month, 901(C)
- LISSIMORE, N.: Exfoliative cytology in women, 1355(C)
- LISTER, W. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1778(C)
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chairman, 1723
- LITTLE, William J., memorial plaque to, 775
- LIVER:**
- Bromsulphthalein test in acute myocardial infarction (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
- Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
- Cirrhosis in young people, 297(A)
- with recurrent thrombosis of mesenteric veins (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
- Disease (M. Atkinson; H. P. Brody; N. C. Tanner), 371
- Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege. Vols. 1 and 2*, by I. Masgar, 221
- Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass (R. M. Kirk), 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)
- Hepatectomy, partial, biochemical changes after, 1017
- Hepatitis, alcoholic, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingston, and K. R. Hill), 1113(O)
- due to phenindione (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
- from tattooing, 1077(A), 1292(C)
- granulomatous, 1659
- infective, and chimpanzees, 1206(A)
- in New Zealand (Vital Statistics), 1031
- quarantine for, 126
- transmitted by syringes, 533
- Perfusion, closed-circuit, utilizing an extra-corporeal circulation (A. Eley), 806, 1219(C)
- Liverpool University. See under Universities
- LIVINGSTONE, A. V. See BECKETT, A. G., 1113
- LOYD, C., and COULTER, J. L. S.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900. Vol. 3—1714-1815*, 1760
- LOYD, June K., WOLFF, O. H., and WHELEN, W. S.: Childhood obesity; long-term study of height and weight, 145(O), 518(C), 525(C), 651(C)
- LOYD, W. H., and GOLDBERG, I. J. L.: Incidence of hypothyroidism in the elderly, 1256(O), 1567(C)
- See also HALSALL, R. W., 1768
- Lloyd Roberts Lecture: Minister of Health on 2½% increase of expenditure on health services, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
- LOYD-JAMES, A.: Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
- Loa loa and pregnancy, 842
- Lobeline, 56(C), 1229(P)
- and smoking, 659
- "Lobidan." See Lobeline
- LOCKE, Nelson Robert, obituary of, 1228
- LOCKETT, J.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1431(C)
- LOCKHART, W. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
- LOEB, R. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 1299
- LÖWENTHAL, Z.: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war, 1634
- Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
- LONDON, P. S. See LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1782
- LONDON:**
- Births and deaths (Vital Statistics), 1442
- Health survey in City offices, 1793
- Housing; 503 families in Hammersmith (S. Carne), 1556, 1707(C)
- Local authority staffs in Greater London, 1721(P)
- London's local government, 1553(A)
- London Ambulance Service, emergency calls, 142
- London County Council: Public Health Department
- Scientific Branch: *Annual Report of the Scientific Adviser for the Year 1960*, 1129
- London Hospital: Plaques to James Parkinson and William J. Little, 775
- London Medical Orchestra, 187
- London University. See under Universities
- LONGMORE, D. B. See KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
- Lord Pontypridd Hospital (Dalwiche House), Cardiff, 106
- LORENZ, K., honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1506
- LOTHE, F. See SOMERS, K., 1086
- LOUDEN, M. M. C.: Examiners for nurses' finals, 648(C), 635(A), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
- LOUTT, J. F.: Assessment of radiation hazards: Strontium-90, 369
- LOUYOT, P.: Renal biopsy in gout, 584(C)
- LOVEGROVE, T.: Oral contraception, 713(C)
- LOW, Monica, obituary of, 1156
- LOWBURY, E. J. L., BATTEN, R. L., and LONDON, P. S.: Antitetanus immunization, 1782(C)
- LOWE, C. R.: appointed to the Mansel Talbot chair of social and occupational medicine in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1793
- LOWER, Richard, 1305
- Lubricating jelly and granulomas, 1082
- LUCAS, C. J.: Personality of students with acne vulgaris, 354(O)
- LUCAS, P. F. See SCOTT, R. B., 1385
- LUCAS, V. St. C.: freeman of Farnworth, 969
- Lumleian Lectures (L. J. Witts), 325(O), 404(O), 584(C)
- LUNG:** See also Pneumo-; Respiratory
- Agnesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
- Cancer: Air pollution and, 29
- Among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
- Early detection, 818(A)
- Crochet hook in, 894(C)
- Garlic in pulmonary conditions, 466
- Massage, air-and-oxygen, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
- New syndrome? Focal skeletal-pulmonary sclerosis (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
- Post-operative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
- Pulmonary embolism, 101(L), 314(C)
- fibrosis, 376
- Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
- Tobacco smoking and ventilatory function (J. Read and T. Selby), 1104(O)
- LUNN, J. N. See BENZ, H. G., 241
- Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease, serological overlap (W. Hijmans, and others), 909(O)
- systemic, treatment with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, Chairman), 915(O)
- vulgaris: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895-1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
- LURIA, A. R.: *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, 1409
- LUSCOMBE, A. H.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1704(C)
- LYLE, J. See SCHRAMM, W., 1691
- Lymph nodes: *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, by B. Leiber, 569
- Lymphocytes: *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, edited by J. W. Rebeck, 434
- Lymphosarcoma and hydantoin anticonvulsants, 366(A)
- LYTHGOE, J. P.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 244(C), 456(C)
- LYTTON, B.: Urinary infection in cystoscopy, 547(O), 571(L)

M

- MCALISTER, J. See DANE, D. S., 259, 269
- See DICK, G. W. A., 266
- MACAULAY, D.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1777(C)
- Maccabean Prize and Medal, 395
- MCCARTHY, G. See BARBER, M., 1088
- MCCARTHY, Jeremiah Francis, obituary of, 966
- MCCASH, C. R.: Finger-tip injuries, 1021(C), 1082(C)
- MACCONNELL, M. A. See BARNETT, C. H., 47, 1268
- MCCONNELL, Edith M.: Giant-cell pneumonia in an adult, 288
- MCCONNELL, R. B. See FINN, R., 109
- MACDERMOTT, E. N.: Pulmonary embolism, 314(C)
- McDIARMID, A. See BRODIGNAN, Margaret, 1393
- MACDONALD, A. C. See CLARK, A. A., 964
- MACDONALD, N.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
- MACDOUGALL, J. A.: Dissolution of cystine calculi, 809
- MACE, D., and MACE, Vera: *Marriage: East and West*, 1620
- MACEWEN, Barbara Martin, obituary of, 526
- MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: Sir Almoth Wright, 1861-1947. Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, 516 (correction, 596)

- MACFIE, J. M.: "Single white male," 1651(C)
 MCGILL, D. A. F.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
 MCGIRR, E. M.: appointed to Muirhead Chair of Medicine, University of Glasgow, 63
 MCGIRR, O.: See WRIGHT, H. B., 242, 386, 520
 MCGOWAN, G. K., and SANDLER, M. (Editors): *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14-15, 1960*, 1269
 MCGOWAN, John Pool, obituary of, 1155
 MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *A Manual of Operative Dentistry*, by H. M. Pickard, 1337
 MACGREGOR, A. G.: Review of *Current Therapy 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1002
 MCGREGOR, I. A.: *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, 290
 — BILLEWICZ, W. Z., and THOMSON, A. M.: Growth and mortality in children in an African village, 1661(O)
 MACGREGOR, J.: See BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1359
 MCGUINNESS, B. W.: Skin pigmentation and the menstrual cycle, 563(O)
 — and HARRIS, E. L.: "Monday head" [Nitrate-induced headache]: An interesting occupational disorder, 745(O)
 MCHARDY, G. J. R.: See FOWLE, A. S. E., 1780
 McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 255
 MACINTYRE, I.: See HANNA, S., 12, 1253
 MCIVER, A. K.: See SEVILLE, R. H., 385
 MACK, G.: The naughty child, 301
 MACKAY-DICK, J.: Tuberculosis and re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
 MACKBY, M. J.: *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, 1070
 MAC KEITH, R. C.: Recurrent abdominal pain in children, 1782(C)
 — and SANDLER, J. (Editors): *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, 812
 MACKENZIE, D. C.: Presentation of glyceryl trinitrate, 1227(C), 1502(C)
 MACKENZIE, D. H.: See MEADOWS, S. P., 1293
 MACKENZIE, James: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
 MACKENZIE, William Ferguson, obituary of, 1790
 MCKEOWN, Florence.: See DANE, D. S., 259, 269
 MCKEOWN, K. C.: See EDMUNDS, A. W. B., 807
 MCKEOWN, T.: A hospital plan based on a teaching centre, 166
 MACKINTOSH, J. M., honorary LL.D., University of Birmingham, 591
 MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Chemical Micro-methods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
 — Review of *Lipide Metabolism*, edited by K. Bloch, 1619
 McLAREN, H. C., and ATTWOOD, Margaret E.: Methods of diagnosing cervical carcinoma-in-situ, 1111(O)
 McLAUGHLIN, W. F.: See BARTON, W. E., 435
 MACLEAN, Catherine M. U.: Research on mental defects, 1645(C)
 MCLENACHAN, J.: Chloroquine and the eye, 381(C)
 MACLENNAN, J. M.: Childhood obesity, 651(C)
 MACLEOD, K. I. E.: What price the N.H.S.? 1642(C)
 — and COCKBURN, T. A.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1565(C)
 MCMATH, W. F. T., and HUSSAIN, K. K.: Cryptococcal meningitis-encephalitis, 91(O)
 MCMICHAEL, J.: Reorientations in hypertensive disorders, 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
 — Review of *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
 MACNALT, Sir Arthur Salusbury (Editor): *The British Medical Dictionary*, 872
 — Review of *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday, with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
 — Review of *Paracelsus. Magic into Science*, by H. M. Pachter, 170
 — Review of *A Prelude to Medical History*, by F. Marti-Ibáñez, 501
 — Review of *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
 — Review of *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578-1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892
 McNaughton Rules and adultery, 459
 MCNEILL, I. F., PORTER, I. A., and GREEN, C. A.: Staphylococcal infection in a surgical ward; a three-month study, 798(O)
 MCNICOLL, B.: Milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 1219(C)
 MCOUSTRA, Oswald Edgar John, obituary of, 1365
 MACPHERSON, R. K. (Compiler): *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 689
 MCQUOWN, A. L.: See MOSS, Emma S., 1002
 MCSWEENEY, T.: See BLACKLAY, O., 1364
 MCWHINNEY, I., and PRIOR, A. P.: Latent brucellosis in farmers, 80 (O), 101(L), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
 MADDOX, C.: Tennis elbow, 585(C)
 "Madribon." See Sulphadimethoxine
 Magnesium metabolism, 1277(A)
 — effects of growth hormone on (S. Hanna, and others), 12(O)
 — in parathyroid disease (S. Hanna, and others), 1253(O)
 MAGRATH, D.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1359(C)
 MAGRATH, D. I., RUSSELL, Kate, and TOBIN, J. O'H.: Vacuolating agent, 287, 293(L)
 MAGUIRE, C.: See BADERMAN, H., 108
 MAGYAR, I.: *Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege*, Vols. I and 2, 221
 MAHADEVAN, R.: Pancreatic lithiasis, 381(C)
 MAHAJAN, D. K.: See SHAH, P. N., 474
 MAITLAND, A. I. L.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
 "Maieptil." See Thiopropazine
 Malabsorption, skin diseases and, 1561
 Malaria: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
 — Postage stamps in aid of eradication, 1032
 — Prophylaxis, 721, 972
 Malaya, University of. See under Universities
 MALCOLM, J. E.: A pulse generator, 450
 Maldiv Islands, dispensary vessel for, 720
 — prophylactics for, 1163, 1512
 MALE, B. M.: Underwater swimming, 174(C), 310(C)
 Male and female, symbols for, 758(A)
 MALLESON, N.: Review of *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
 Malnutrition. See under Nutrition
 MALPIGHI, Marcello, 1304
 Malta: Branch for Royal Society of Health, 1093
 — Plaque, 1813, documents written on wood during, 377, 524(C)
 "Manchester operation," commemoration of, 236
 MANN, P. G.: See BRODIGNAN, Margaret, 1393
 MANN, T. P.: Finger-tip necrosis in the newly born; a hazard of wearing mittens, 1755
 MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip H. (Editor): *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., 1198
Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
 MANTON, J. G.: Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, request for documents on, 56(C)
 Marasmus, red-cell alasia in, 1086(C), 1357(C)
 Marfan's syndrome (Clinicopathological Conference), 881
 MARIONI, P.: Nuclear war, 1026(C), 1153(C)
 Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, appeal, 713(C)
 MARKS, J.: Infective pneumoconiosis due to anonymous mycobacteria, 1332
 MARKS, V.: See HOFF, W. van 't, 1190
Marriage: East and West, by D. and Vera Mace, 1620
 MARSH, F.: Staphylococcal infections, 583(C)
 MARSHALL, H. E. S.: "Nervessa," 1784(C)
 MARSHALL, J., and KAESER, A. C.: Survival after non-haemorrhagic cerebrovascular accidents; a prospective study, 73(O), 831(C), 963(C)
 MARSHALL, James Lister, obituary of, 772
Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359
 MARTI-IBÁÑEZ, F.: *A Prelude to Medical History*, 501
 MARTIN, D. A. S.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 712(C)
 MARTIN, L.: *Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students*, 3rd ed., 359
 MARTIN, Paul, M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
 MARTIN, Peter: Amputation through the knee, 1495(C), 1786(C)
 MARTIN, W. I.: Obstetrics in general practice, 59(C)
 MARTORELL, F., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
 Masculinization of female foetus by progestogens, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
 MASON, A. A.: Hypnotic suggestion, 956(C)
 MASON, R. M.: See WENLEY, W. G., 1436
 Mastalgia, premenstrual, 1587
 Mastoidectomy, cortical, 109(C), 175(C), 581(C)
 MASURE, R.: *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, 1621
 MATAR, J. H.: See STOLL, B. A., 283
 MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
 Clinical responsibility of G.P.s and S.H.M.O.s, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Human Relations in Obstetrics, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
 Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
 — in London, 1552(A)
 Obstetric emergencies and cottage hospitals, 251(P)
 St. George's Hospital, modernized maternity department, 1234
 MATHIAS, D. J.: See ABBATT, J. D., 942
 MATHUR, M. L.: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, 874
 MATHUR, V. S.: See ROY, S. B., 1315
 MATIS, P.: See NAEGELI, Th., 434
 MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan H. C.: Presidential Address to British Association's Section of Physiology and Biochemistry, 871
 MATTHEWS, D.: Review of *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, by I. A. McGregor, 290
 MATTHEWS, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 49(C)
 MATTHEWS, H. L.: Hypertension, 300
 MATTHEWS, W. B.: Prognosis in Bell's palsy, 215(O)
 MATTHIAS, J. Q.: See SCOTT, R. B., 1385
 MATTS, S. G. F., and GASKELL, K. H.: Retrograde colonic spread of nemata in ulcerative colitis, 614(O)
 MAXWELL, J.: Bur for skin tests, 1222(C)
 — Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C)
 MAXWELL, John Preston, obituary of, 457, 590, 654
 MAY, D. G.: G.P. maternity beds, 1648(C)
 MAY, J. R.: See FRANCIS, R. S., 979
 MAYBERRY, George Mahony, obituary of, 1576, 1718
 MAYOW, John, 1305
 MAZUMDAR, Pauline M. H.: A case of acute pancreatitis with methaemalbuminaemia, 1617
 MEADE, B. W., and ROSALKI, S. B.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C), 1498(C)
 MEADOWS, S. P., MACKENZIE, D. H., and VAN 'T HOFF, W.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075(A), 1293(C), 1436(C)
 MEARS, Eleanor: Clinical trials of oral contraceptives, 1179(O)
 — and SWYER, G. I. M.: The contraceptive pill, 1494(C)
 MEASLES:
 Immunization; International Conference in Washington, 1489
 Vaccination: Research on mentally subnormal children, 1654(P)
 — 1. Preparation and testing of vaccines consisting of living attenuated virus (A. P. Goffe and G. D. Laurence), 1244(O), 1274(L)
 — 2. Clinical trial in Nigerian children (P. Collard, and others), 1246(O), 1274(L)
 — 3. Clinical trial in British children (I. R. Aldous, and others), 1250(O), 1274(L)
 "Virugon" in; controlled trial (E. J. Hopkins, and others), 1263(O)
 Vital statistics, 62, 121, 122, 185, 253, 319, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 774, 837, 902, 1031, 1232, 1443, 1792
 Meat: Canteen slices: preheating, slicing, and reheating, 1035, 1238, 1302
 Meckel's diverticulum in childhood (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
 MEDAWAR, P. B.: appointed Supernumerary Fellow, St. Catherine's College, University of Oxford, 528
 — honorary D.Sc., University of Birmingham, 318
 — Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, 61
 Mediastinal obstruction, superior, anticoagulants in (H. F. Hope-Stone and J. J. Key), 1126
 Mediastinum: Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrochastrol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
 Medical aid to developing countries, 572(L), 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
 Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Conference, 463
 Medical auxiliaries: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan L. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
 — Remuneration, 1369(P)
 Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, annual meeting, 1757
 Medical Defence Union: Annual report, 969
 — — Operating on the wrong patient, side, limb, or digit; joint memorandum with Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
 "Medical Directory 1962," 247(C)
 Medical education. See Education, medical
 Medical Press, ceased publication, 949(A)
 Medical Protection Society's annual report, 969
 Medical records. See Records, medical
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
 Appointments, 719
 Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations: Maximum permissible contamination of respirable air after an accidental release of radioiodine, radiostrontium, and caesium-137, 576
Current Medical Research, 594
 Demyelinating diseases, research group on, 719
 New offices, 719
Physiological Responses to Hot Environments. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
 Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee: Poliovirus vaccine, living attenuated, trial; report of Public Health Laboratory Service, 1037(O)
 Radioactive fall-out, statement on, 1143
 Radiobiological Research Unit, work of, 1561
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1959-1960, 321, 363(L)
 Shawcross, Lord, elected Chairman, 394
 Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, Chairman), 915(O)

- Medical Research Council of Ireland: Research grants, 1508
- Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical; and *under* individual schools
- Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society Limited, change of address, 1299, 1509
- Medical students. *See* Students, medical
- Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
- Medical terms, misuse by laymen, 900(C), 1027(C), 1153(C)
- MEDICINE:**
- Annual Review of Medicine*, by D. A. Ryland and W. P. Creger, 1337
- The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 751
- Experimental: *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3. Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1761
- History. *See also* Biography: Nova et Vetera
- Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Lowenthal), 1634
- British medical officers in India: request for material by Osmania Medical College, 1723
- *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1544
- Harvey, William, consummation of (Sir Arthur Thomson), 1303(O), 1574(C)
- *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900. Vol. 3—1714-1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
- *A Prelude to Medical History*, by F. Marti-Ibáñez, 501
- *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
- 2nd British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 770, 1065
- Internal: 6th international congress, 658
- Naval. *See* Naval medicine
- Practice: Trends in specialization and their effects (G. E. Godber), 843(O), 1087(C)
- Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
- Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 570
- The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961*, by the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1199
- Social. *See* Social medicine
- War medicine. *See* War medicine
- MEDICO-LEGAL:**
- Adrenaline, fatal injection, 1718
- A.I.H. and nullity, 60
- Automatism, burden of proof in, 1230
- proper foundation for defence of, 1581
- Consultants' taxes: Test cases. House of Lords decision, 182
- Criminals, detention in mental hospitals, 716
- Dr. de Gregory v. General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 317, 390
- Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
- Insanity, finding of, no appeal against (Irene Mary Duke), 1230
- Medical evidence, 1580
- records, qualified privilege of, 596
- Mental hospital, detention of criminals in, 716
- transfer to, of prisoners committed for contempt, 773
- patient (R. D. Sowle), discharge justified, 1367
- treatment under constraint, 527
- Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
- Neolient psychiatric treatment (Landau v. Werner): Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
- Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient: joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
- Polio vaccine, Salk-type, causing paralysis; damages, 593
- St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: Ministerial decision, 318
- Sexual assaults on children, 1628, 1623(L)
- Sterilization operation, unsuccessful, 251
- Medico-Legal Society: Diamond jubilee, 759(A)
- Megavoltage irradiation, vesical haemorrhage after (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
- MÉGEVAND, A. *See* BAMATTER, F., 1618
- MEIRING, P. *See* SLOT, G., 243
- MEKELBURG, Johannes August Albert, obituary of, 179
- Melanoma and sunbathing, 66
- malignant, treatment, 1301
- — surgical, successful, 297(A)
- Melbourne University. *See under* Universities
- MELNICK, J. L. *See* BERGER, E., 499
- MELTON, G., and BEAGLEHOLE, P.: Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 1500(C)
- MELVIN, K. E. W., and HOWIE, R. N.: Fatal case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome after sulphamethoxypyridazine treatment, 869, 1434(C)
- Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
- Memoirs. *See under* Biography
- MEDELSON, J. H. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
- Meningitis in the newborn, 226(A)
- tuberculous, diagnosis, 174(C)
- in children, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
- Meningococcal infections: Vital statistics, 62, 393, 462, 717, 967, 1160, 1371, 1583, 1655
- Meningo-encephalitis, crvntococcal (W. F. T. McMath and K. K. Hussain), 91(O)
- Meningo-encephalitis (*continued*):
- *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 221
- MENSTRUATION:**
- And crime (Katharina Dalton), 1752(O)
- Dysmenorrhoea, 1352
- Menstrual cycle, skin pigmentation and (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
- Precipitating menstruation, 397
- Premenstrual mastaleia, 1587
- syndrome: cyclical oedema and ascites, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
- MENTAL DEFICIENCY:**
- Food regurgitation in defectives, 908
- In U.S.A., programme, 1396
- Mentally handicapped, European League of Societies for: Congress, 322, 905
- subnormal children, research on, 1654(P)
- Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
- Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnston, and others), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
- MENTAL HEALTH:** *See also* World Federation for Mental Health
- Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity, Mental Health and Value Systems*, edited by K. Soddy, 1618
- General practitioners and, 1216
- Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1444
- Mental Health Services*, by A. H. Edwards, 813
- National Association for Mental Health: *Annual Report, 1960-1961*, 1641
- The Part of the Family Doctor in the Mental Health Service*, 1033
- Provision for the mentally ill, 251(P)
- 6th Congress of World Federation for Mental Health, 64
- MENTAL HEALTH ACT:**
- Detention of criminals in mental hospitals, 716
- Discharge of mental patient (R. D. Sowle) justified, 1367
- Hospital admissions under, 183(P)
- orders under, 1721(P)
- transfer of prisoners committed for contempt, 773
- Notes on the Mental Health Act, 1959, for General Practitioners*, 1033
- The Practitioners' Guide to the Mental Health Act, 1033*
- Reviews under, 1229(P)
- Treatment under constraint, 527
- Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1444
- MENTAL HOSPITALS:**
- Admissions in Scotland, 1030 (Vital Statistics)
- Children in, 1654(P)
- Future, 1078, 1358(C), 1497(C)
- John Carey House, opening, 1093
- Mental patients: Hostels for, 1369(P)
- — Reclassification, 121(P)
- — *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
- Menthol cigarettes, 1659
- "Mepavlon". *See* Meprobarbate
- Meprobarbate, 765
- severe reaction to, 1360(C)
- MER, Gideon, obituary of, 315
- MERCER, W. *See* BRUCE, J., 452
- Mercury poisoning, 1099(O)
- MERRIMAN, B.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1649(C)
- Mesenteric veins, recurrent thrombosis complicating cirrhosis of liver (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
- Metabolism, fat. *See under* Fat
- Metaraminol in shock, 65
- Metorites, life-like bodies in, 1487(A)
- Methaemalbuminaemia, acute pancreatitis with (Pauline M. H. Mazumdar), 1617
- Methicillin (A. H. Douthwaite, and others), 6(O)
- Methserpidine: Clinical trial in general practice (D. L. B. H. Jones, A. M. Michael, and J. P. Ommer), 1738(O)
- In hypertension (Mary C. Holt), 415(O), (correction, 596), 584(C)
- Methotrexate in cancer, 954, 1085(C), 1571(C)
- Methylpentynol, 170
- MEYER, P. F.: Review of *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, edited by Th. Naeseli, and others, 434
- MEYNELL, M. J. *See* WILLIAMS, J., 50
- MEYRICK, R. LI.: West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1651(C)
- MICHAEL, A. M. *See* JONES, L. B. H., 1738
- Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 532
- Microcirculation: *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
- Micrococcus catarrhalis*, sensitivity to antibiotics, 465
- Micofilaria, tropical eosinophilia and, 1096
- Micromethods: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
- MIDDLEMISS, H.: *Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery*, 291
- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, gift to, 968
- "Midicel." *See* Sulphamethoxypyridazine
- Midland Medical Review, continuation of *Birmingham Medical Review*, 657
- Midwifery: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone, revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
- Midwives: Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1444
- Part-time; Ministry's memorandum, 1142
- MILK:**
- Breast, diet and constitution of, 65
- radioactive substances in, 1375
- Cow's; antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (J. G. Gray), 1265
- Dried, for the Colonies, 1442(P)
- Excessive consumption, and respiratory infections, 190
- Fall-out and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
- Grades of, 1796
- Penicillin in, 395
- — causing dermatitis (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
- Proteins, circulating antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (K. B. Taylor and S. C. Truelove), 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
- reactions to, in coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea (K. B. Taylor, and others), 1727(O)
- Radioactive iodine in, 1145, 1275(L), 1364(C), 1437(C), 1445, 1504 (Vital Statistics)
- — uncontaminated processed milk for infants, 1234
- Radio-isotopes in (Vital Statistics), 1655
- Raw, dancers, 111(C)
- Strontium-90 in, removal, 1655(P)
- Milks, cleansing, 1725
- MILLAR, D. M. *See* STERN, H., 959
- MILLAR, W. G.: Case of silent antepartum rupture of the uterus, 218, 707(C)
- MILLER, A. C. *See* BURCH, B. H., 1481
- MILLER, Christine L., and KINSLEY, Barbara J.: Liquid or freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine: persistence of tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren after vaccination, 1322(O)
- MILLER, G. E. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
- MILLER, H. *See* GREEN, M., 210
- MILLER, H. G.: Review of *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, by R. L. Swank, 941
- *See also* DALEY, R., 570; FIELD, F. J., 1783
- MILLER, R. G.: Nuclear war, 1727(C)
- MILLER, Sinclair, obituary of, 1154
- MILLIGAN, J. A.: A method of applying traction to the chest wall, 106
- "Millonhylline," 955
- MILLS, J.: Shrunken numbers, 895(C), 1574(C)
- MILLS, L. C., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, 1407
- MILLS, W. G. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
- MILNE, J. B. M. *See* SMITH, D. S., 1024
- MILNE, M. D.: Actions and dangers of diuretics, 370
- (Editor): *Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22-23, 1960*, 629
- "Miltown." *See* Meprobarbate
- Miners. *See under* Industry and occupations
- "Minerva Dietologica," 396
- Mines and quarries: Report of H. M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for 1960, 657
- MINISTER OF HEALTH:**
- Address to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 144
- "Health and Wealth": Lloyd Roberts Lecture at Royal Society of Medicine, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
- Review of health services: human relations in hospital, 249(P), 1299, 1429(C)
- St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: reinstatement of matron; Minister's decision, 318
- Statement on aspirin labelling, 1572(C)
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH:**
- Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 187
- Central Health Services Council: *Human Relations in Obstetrics*, 249
- — *Notes on the Mental Health Act, 1959, for General Practitioners*, 1033
- — *The Part of the Family Doctor in the Mental Health Service*, 1033
- — *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 249
- — *The Welfare of Children in Hospital*, 249
- Hospital Organization and Methods Service: *The Filing of Management Papers*, 187
- Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
- Routine immunization against infectious diseases, 763, 756(A), 961(C), 1070(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
- Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. *See under* Personality
- Minnit machine, oxygen content of, 842, (correction, 972)
- MISTAKOPOULOS, N. F.: Treatment of experimentally induced bronchospasm by air-and-oxygen massage of the lungs, 989(O), 1224(C)
- MITCHELL, J. R. A. *See* SCHWARTZ, C. J., 1057
- MITCHELL, James Mitchell, obituary of, 526
- MITCHELL, P. E. G. *See* CLARK, C. G., 1259

MITRAL VALVE:

- Disease, rheumatic, in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)
 Incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Bridgen), 134(O), 1357(C)
The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
 Valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods (K. Fraser and I. F. Kerr), 339(O)
 Möbius's syndrome, inheritance of, 323
 "Moditen." See Fluphenazine
 MOGILNICKI, R.: Shush!, 1437(C)
 — Umbilical sepsis, 1715(C)
 MOIR, C.: Treatment of stress incontinence, 369
 MONACHESE, E. D.: See HATHAWAY, S. R., 1270
 MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
 — See also AMULREE, Lord, 713
 "Monday head": Nitrate-induced headache (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
 Mongolism: Can mongols conceive?, 1237
 — Hormones in treatment, 1035
 — Vitamin E in, 721
 Monkeys: *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
 Monoamine oxidase activity in toxemia of pregnancy, 1018
 MONS, W. E. R.: Electric convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 897(C)
 MONTEFIORE, D.: See COLLARD, P., 1246
 MONTUSCHI, E., and PICKENS, P.: Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
 MOONEY, F. S., and HEATHCOTE, J. G.: Oral vitamin B₁₂, 53(C)
 MOORE, B. P. L.: See ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
 MOORE, F. D., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
 MOORE, Jean M.: What the doctor said, 1153(C)
 MOORE, T. (of Cambridge): Review of *Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, by J. F. Brock, 433
 — Review of *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics. Vol. 2*, edited by G. H. Bourne, 629
 — Review of *Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292
 — See also IMPEY, S. G., 553
 MOORE, T. (of Manchester): Types of incontinence of urine in the adult, 370
 Moral Law Defence Association, 247(C)
 MORENO, Anibal Ruiz, obituary of, 179
 MORGAGNI, Giovanni Battista, 1308
 MORGAN, H. G.: See KIRKLAND, J. A., 1711
 MORLEY, D.: See COLLARD, P., 1246
 MORLEY, G. H.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
 MORRISON, A. W.: Pheneticillin and benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media, 8(O)
 MORRISON, John Neill, obituary of, 118
 MORROW, G. W., jun.: See SMITH, L. A., 1408
 MORSON, C.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1780(C)
 Mortality in children in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
 — maternal, avoidable factor in, 1283
 — perinatal, survey, 1284
 MOSELEY, H. F.: *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, 1198
 MOSER, F. R.: Honorary Fellow, Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1231
 MOSONYI, L.: Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 1222(C)
 Mosquito repellent, 907
 MOSS, D. W.: See CAMPBELL, Diana M., 456
 MOSS, Emma S., and MCQUOWN, A. L.: *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., 1002
 Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 322
 Motor-cars: Light after dark, 179(C), 525(C)
 — Safety belts in, 51(C), 1431(C)
 MOTORISTS:
 Blood-alcohol concentrations and road accidents, 1668(O), 1698(A)
 Disabled, parking badge for, 255
 Epilepsy and driving licences, 506(A)
 Eyesight tests, 1441(P)
Searchlight on Drink, by the B.M.A., 969
 MOULE, A. W.: See BLACKLAY, O., 1364
 MOUNSEY, J. P. D.: Review of *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752
 MOUNSEY, John Milburn, obituary of, 715
 MOURANT, A. E.: Review of *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, by I. Dunsford and Jean Grant, 1481
 MOUREN, P.: See RECORDIER, A. M., 1619
 Mouth, leucoplakia, 877(L), 1150(C)
 — *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
 Mouthwash, lactic acid-peroxide, 1237, 1660
 MOYER, J. H.: See MILLS, L. C., 1407
 MOYES, E. N., and KURREIN, F.: *Pneumocystis pneumonia*, 1564(C)
 MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Herpetic whitlow, 959(C)
 — Panic immunization, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C)
 — Pythagoras and the beans, 897(C)

- MOYNIHAN, F. J.: Long-term results of split-skin grafting in finger-tip injuries, 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
 MUIR, E. G.: *Carcinoma of the Colon*, 358
 MUIRHEAD, George Melbourne, obituary of, 772
 MULLARD, K. S.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1497(C)
 Multiple sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
 Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 63
 Mumps arthritis (R. Lass and E. Shephard), 1613(O)
 — epididymo-orchitis; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
 Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
 MUNRO, Archibald Campbell, obituary of, 248
 MURLEY, R. S.: Review of *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, by G. Lenzi, G.-B. Cavassini, and E. Lenzik, 1481
 MURPHY, G. E.: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, 221
 MURRAY, A. M.: Combined casualty, x-ray, and examination trolley, 891
 MURRAY, D. S.: Drug advertisements, 770(C)
 MURRAY, Moira, and others: Society for Cytologists, 457(C), 1227(C)
 — See also EGERTON, Mary, 1227
 MURRAY, Richard Joseph, obituary of, 836
 MURRAY, Sheila: ABO groups and Rh genotypes in the elderly, 1472(O)
 MUSCLE:
 Biopsy in alimentary disorders, 1018
 Intramuscular injections, 758(A), 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
 Peroneal muscular atrophy, 1796
 Relaxants: "recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
 Striated, drugs acting on, 465
 Music, background, for hospitals, 1753
 MUSSEN, P. H. (Editor): *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, 499
 Myasthenia gravis: *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
 "Myocardol." See Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
 Mycobacteria, anonymous, causing infective pneumoniosis (J. Marks), 1332
 Mycology: *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., by Emma S. Moss and A. L. McQuown, 1002
 — *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
 MYDDLETON, G. C.: Lead contamination of claret, 1572(C)
 Myocardial disease: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
 — infarction, liver function in; a study using bromsulphthalein test (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
 — — peripheral gangrene in (H. Cohen), 1615
 — — post-myocardial-infarction syndrome (C. Davidson, M. F. Oliver, and R. F. Robertson), 535(O), 712(C)
 Myocarditis due to Coxsackie virus infection in adult (D. Glaichen), 870
 — from scorpion stings (T. Poon-King), 238
 — mitral incompetence, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Bridgen), 134(O), 1357(C)
 Myocardium, fatty change, in the newborn (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
 Myoglobinuria, idiopathic (E. N. Thompson and P. M. G. Brouherton), 626
 — sea-snake poisoning and, 49(C)
 MYRBACK, K.: See AMMON, R., 873
 Myxoedema, acute, precipitated by pneumonia (W. Hausmann and A. J. Karlish), 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
 — from cough mixtures, 1285

N

- NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, by J. Schumacher, 1130
 NAEGELI, Th., and others (Editors): *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, 434
 Naevus, port-wine, 1376
 NAGINGTON, J., and WHITTLE, C. H.: Human orf, 1324(O), 1566(C)
 NAIK, S. N.: See SHAH, P. N., 474
 Nails, transverse furrowing, 908(C)
 NAPIER, Robert, obituary of, 118
 Narcolepsy, 503(L)
 Narcotics: Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
 NATAF, R., LÉPINE, P., and BONAMOUR, G.: *Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, 1690
 National Assistance Board: Annual Report, 1960, 477
 — — Assistance granted on prescription charges, 183(P)
 National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare: *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, 1585
 National Association for Mental Health: *Annual Report, 1960-1961*, 1641
 National Association for the Paralysed, winding up, 657

- National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis: To promote health in Commonwealth?, 1023(C)
 National Blood Transfusion Service, number of donations, 750
 National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care, 63
 National Childbirth Trust, 1657
 National Corporation for the Care of Old People: *Nursing Homes in England and Wales*, 969
 — — *Old Age: A Register of Social Research*, 356
 National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 395
 National Deaf Children's Society: medical research committee and programme, 432
 National Health Insurance Bill; fifty years on, 1622(L)
 NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Britain's Search for Health. *The First Decade of the National Health Service*, by P. F. Gemmill, 358
 Charges, revenue from, 1441(P)
 Contracting out, 1720(P)
 Drugs, bill, 250(P)
 — cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654(P)
 Expenditure, Minister on, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
 — 24% increase; Minister's Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
 Minister's review, 249(P)
 N.H.S. cross-examined, 160(L)
 Pharmaceutical services: *The British National Health Service*, by the Pharmaceutical Press, 1693
 — Chemists' and pharmacists' remuneration, 321, 1229(P)
 Prescription charges, 120(P), 250(P)
 — assistance granted on, 183(P)
 Prescribing; Cohen Committee recommendations, 250(P)
 — costs, cost of checking, 1654(P)
 — this year, 1369(P)
 "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
 Reciprocity with Western Germany, 1368(P)
 What price the N.H.S.? 1272(L), 1428(C), 1642(C)
 Whitley Council, 1229(P)
 National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
 National Library of Medicine, Washington; anniversary, 1723
 National Old People's Welfare Council, 395
 National Research Development Corporation, annual report, 1724
 National Service: Extension, for doctors, 1278(A)
 National Spastics Society: Subscription rates for B.M.A. members, 1509
 National University of Ireland. See under Universities
 Naval medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900. Vol. 3—1714-1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
 NAYLOR, E. J.: See SCULLY, J., 81
 Necrosis, finger-tip, in the newly born; hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
 Negligence: Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau v. Werner); Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
 — Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
 NEGUS, Sir Victor: Protection of the respiratory tract, 723(O), 1152(C), 1573(C)
 NEIL, E.: See KEELE, C. A., 1544
 NELSON, John Joseph Harper, obituary of, 459
 NELSON, M. P.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 1359(C)
 NELSON, R.: See DANE, D. S., 259, 269
 — See DICK, G. W. A., 266
 NEPHRITIS:
 Acute, associated with congenital syphilis (L. S. Taitz, C. Isaacson, and H. Stein), 152(O)
 Chronic; and anaemia, 777, 907
 Erythema multiforme and (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
 Nephrotic syndrome, perchlorate, and 365(A)
 Nerve blocks: *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, by J. J. Bonica, 1199
 "Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
 Nervous system, central: Toxic substances, effects on, 1101(O)
 Nettle-sting for rheumatism, 323, 596
 Neuralgia, post-herpetic facial, 190
 Neurogenic osteoarthritis: *Les Osteo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
 NEUROLOGY:
 Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiniennes. Vol. II of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Métevand, 1618
The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs, by G. M. Wyburn, 358

NEUROLOGY (continued):

- Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
- Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium 1959-60*, edited by H. Garland, 34
- 7th International Congress, 890
- Neuromuscular disorders: *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
- Neuropathy after thalidomide (Pamela M. Fullerton and M. Kremer), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
- Neuropharmacology: *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevé O'Connor, 1407
- NEUROSES:
- Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment Derived from Learning Theory*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
- Following accidents, 110(C)
- "Functional disorders": a follow-up study of outpatient diagnosis (H. Jacobs and W. R. Russell), 346(O), 521(C)
- Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, by B. V. Andreev, 628
- Neurosurgery: World Federation of Neurosurgical Societies, 1509
- 2nd international congress, 396, 594
- New Appliances. *See* Appliances, New
- New Guinea, neonatal tetanus in: effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
- New South Wales University. *See* under Universities
- New Zealand: Infectious hepatitis in (Vital Statistics), 1031
- University. *See* under Universities
- NEWALL, J.: *See* INNES, J., 765
- Newborn. *See* under Infants
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, trial of attenuated poliovirus vaccines in, 730
- NEWELL, D. J.: *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 88
- NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, edited by M. Banton, 1479
- NEWTON, George Terence, obituary of, 1154
- NICHOLL, B.: *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
- NICHOLL, Joseph Warren McKillop, obituary of, 1028
- NICHOLS, J. B.: Case of massive gas gangrene, 940
- NICHOLS, L. A.: Shushl, 1153(C)
- NICHOLSON, Stanley Sewell, obituary of, 1154
- NICOL, C. S.: Attendance at venereal disease clinics, 518(C)
- Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
- Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Bridgen), 134(O), 1357(C)
- Nikethamide, intravenous, for sobering-up, 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
- Nitrates, headache due to (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
- Nitrofurantoin, intestinal bleeding after, 1571(C)
- Nitrogen mustard therapy, chromosome damage during (P. E. Conen and G. S. Lansky), 1055(O)
- high-dose, with intermittent aortic occlusion (J. K. Duff, and others), 1523(O)
- Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C), 767(C)
- NIXON, H. H.: *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
- Nobel prize for medicine, 1161, 1137(A), (correction, 1376)
- NOBLE, W. C.: *See* COPE, Anna, 329
- Noise in hospitals, 111(C), 249(P), 575(A)
- NOOJIN, R. O. (Editor): *Dermatology for Students*, 1201
- NORDIN, B. E. C.: *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1539
- NORELL, J. S.: "Functional" disorders, 521(C)
- Norethisterone and progesterone in cyclical oedema and ascites (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
- Norethynodrel: Birmingham Family Planning Association oral contraceptive trial (P. Eckstein, and others), 1172(O)
- NORMAN, A. P.: *See* FISCH, L., 142
- NORMAN, J. N.: *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
- NORTH, K. A. K.: *See* HANNA, S., 1253
- Northern Ireland: Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 1233
- Norway, health service in, 863
- NOSE:
- The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
- Furuncles, 190
- Nasal disinfection in prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
- Staph. aureus*, nasal carriage by newborn babies (Anna Cope and others), 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
- NOTARAS, M. J.: Fusion of labia minora, 964(C)
- NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency, 1024(C)

NOVA ET VETERA:

- The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941-1950*. *See* LEGG, L. G. W., and WILLIAMS, E. T., 1775
- Harvey, new light on. *See* FRANKLIN, K. J., 892
- Oslerian Oration: The traveller looks both ways, 1701
- Paracelsus; iconoclastic physician. *See* PACTHER, H. M., 170
- Plague, Malta, 1813, documents written on wood during. *See* CASSAR, P., 377, 524
- Polidori, John William, death of: "By the visitation of God" (H. R. Viets), 1773
- Sammelweis. *See* Slaughter, F. G., 643
- Wright, Sir Almroth, 1861-1947. Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, by L. R. S. MacFarlane, 516
- Nuclear sex. *See* Sex, nuclear
- Nuclear war, 964(C), 1026(C), 1088(C), 1153(C), 1225(C), 1227(C), 1294(C), 1364(C), 1436(C), 1496(C)
- NUFFIELD, Lord: Gift to B.M.A. Library, 1139(A)
- Nuffield Foundation: Annual Report 1960-1, 255
- *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies*, 568
- Neonatal research unit, 1444
- Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1508
- Conference on arterial diseases, 1561, (correction, 1726)
- Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 1509
- Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre's Research House, 719
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, 1229
- 21st anniversary, 41(A)
- Nullity, A.I.H. and, 60
- "Numorphan." *See* Oxymorphone
- NUNAN, C. R.: Vaccine storage, 115(C), 827(C)
- NURSES AND NURSING: *See* also General Nursing Council; Royal College of Nursing
- Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
- Duties of a domiciliary nurse, 125
- A History of the Nursing Profession*, by B. Abel-Smith, 1132
- No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
- Nursing ability, economical use of, 1429(C), 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)
- Orthopaedics for Nurses*, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
- Part-time nurses: Ministry's memorandum, 1142
- Shortage of nurses, 384(C), 713(C), 1153(C), 1710(C)
- A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, by Audrey L. John, 1271
- Training: Examination, final, for registration, 635(A), 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
- From student to nurse, 1008(A)
- *Report on Pilot Investigation into Methods of Teaching in Nurse-Training Schools*, 1123
- Training schools, General Nursing Council ruling on, 1709(C)
- Nursing-homes, 1207(A)
- Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 1509
- private, 1229(P)
- NUSSEY, A. M.: Pigmentation and the pituitary, 768(C), 900(C)
- NUTRITION:
- Malnutrition in old people, 1486(A), 1706(C)
- Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, by J. F. Brock, 433
- Skin diseases and malabsorption, 1561
- World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics. Vol. 2*, edited by G. H. Bourne, 629
- 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases, 532
- NWOKOLO, C.: Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1357(C)
- Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
- Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
- NYLIN, Karl Gustav Vilhelm, obituary of, 589
- Nylon hairbrushes, effect, 778, 972
- Nystagmus, 189
- and alcoholic intoxication, 1712(C)
- "Nystatin," 107
- N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxy ethyl) hydrazine. *See* Phenoxypipazine

O

- OAKLEY, W.: Review of *Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia*, edited by R. H. Williams, 568
- OBERHEUSER, Herta, giving up her claims to title of doctor, 187
- OBESITY:
- After hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 65, 324
- Corticosteroid excretion in, 949(A)
- Diabetes, neurogenous deafness, retinal degeneration and, 646(C)
- In childhood: long-term study of height and weight (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolf, and W. S. Whelan), 145(O), 325(C), 651(C)
- Losing weight, 814(L), 959(C), 1152(C)
- Metabolism, 1017
- Refractory, management, 312(C), 587(C)

OBITUARY:

- Abercrombie, Rodolph George, 182
- Abrahamson, Leonard, 1295
- Alexander, John Budge, 58
- Anderson, Henry Stewart, 117
- Anderson, John Caldwell, 836
- Apthorp, Hugh Llewellyn, 1578
- Arya, Vimal Brahm, 1653
- Barrett, Arthur Max, 1788
- Barron, Henry Thompson, 590
- Bashford, Sir Henry Howarth, 588
- Bastianelli, Raffaele, 714, 773
- Belcher, Ormonde Rashleigh, 653
- Bierring, Walter Lawrence, 458
- Bishop, William John, 389, 773
- Bockett, Eric John Cuming, 1028
- Bramwell, Bernard Roy, 1156
- Brewster, Mabel, 1228
- Browne, Enid Marjorie Moore, 57
- Brownlee, Thomas John Kilpatrick, 653
- Bryden, Ronald Anderson, 316, 716
- Buchanan, William Edmund Alexander, 1366
- Burnett, Ronald Andrew, 1228, 1504
- Carleton, Hugh Hadfield, 388
- Carter, Robert Markham, 59, 773
- Caspari, Elli, 458
- Cochran, John, 1718
- Connell, Richard, 58
- Corrigan, Patrick, 1155
- Craig, Alexander Henderson, 117
- Craven, Joseph Wilfrid, 1030
- Croll, Andrew, 1789
- Cruikshank, William Durward, 1229
- Dale, John Shedden, 1367
- Dalglish, John Gibb, 653
- Dalziel, George, 117, 182
- Darby, Ruth, 1577
- Davenport, Robert Cecil, 119
- Davidson, Hugh Alexander Charles, 1504
- Davidson, Sonny Sneur, 715
- Davie, James Paterson, 715
- Deery, George, 1503
- Drew, Albert John Kingman, 1091
- Dyke, Hamilton William, 1651
- Edwards, Geoffrey, 1718
- Evans, Glynfab Cadifor David, 901
- Fellowes, Vera, 653
- Flett, Alfred Binney, 458
- Foster, Frederick Newton, 835
- Francis, Charles William, 390, 591
- Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie, 527
- Freeman, Harold Abraham, 180
- Gielniewska, Elzbieta Ewa, 1029, 1367
- Giles, James Alfred, 248
- Glegg, Robert Ashleigh, 1652
- Gordon, Rupert Montgomery, 387 (correction, 534), 591, 716
- Greenbaum (Grunbaum), Franz Max, 1789
- Gregg, Thomas Alexander, 1652
- Griffith, Adrian Nicholas, 1296, 1653
- Guiver, Frank, 1029
- Hadley, John Aubrey Elton Mayers, 901
- Hamilton, Norah Hester, 1717
- Hamilton-Pearson, Edgar Alan, 315
- Hammerton, George Herbert Leonard, 772
- Hannay, Sir Walter Leisrnick Fergusson, 589, 655
- Haynes, George Secretan, 1787
- Heath, Newton, 1028
- Hobson, Frederick Greig, 115
- Hodges, Robert James Hamer, 1440, 1653
- Holmes, David Price, 714
- Holmgren, Israel, 1091
- Hume, John Hamilton, 58
- Imrie, Thomas, 902
- Irwin, Sir Samuel Thompson, 56
- Jones, Arthur Maddock, 315
- Jones, Herbert Martin Roys, 1030
- Junod, Marcel, 116, 182
- Jurasz, Anthoni Thomas Alexander, 966
- Kander, Herbert Sigmund, 1503
- Kempton, John Joseph, 388, 527, 654
- Key, Benjamin William Martin Aston, 1366
- Kidman, George Edwin, 1365
- King, Harold Holmes, 1364
- Kingsford, Margaret Hypatia, 1652
- Knox, Alexander Campbell White, 1438, 1578
- Lancaster, Dorothy, 180
- Lavery, Maurice Basil, 1788
- Lennon, Thomas Emmett, 590
- Levick, Harriett Minnie, 652
- Linton, Alicia Pears, 772
- Locke, Nelson Robert, 1228
- Low, Monica, 1156
- MacCarthy, Jeremiah Francis, 966
- Macewen, Barbara Martin, 526
- McGowan, John Pool, 1155
- MacKenzie, William Ferguson, 1790
- McOustra, Oswald Edgar John, 1365
- Marshall, James Lister, 772
- Maxwell, John Preston, 457, 590, 654
- Mayberry, George Mahony, 1576, 1718
- Mekelburg, Johannes August Albert, 179
- Mer, Gideon, 315
- Miller, Sinclair, 1154
- Mitchell, James Mitchell, 526
- Moreno, Anibal Ruiz, 179
- Morrison, John Neill, 118
- Mounsey, John Milburn, 715
- Muirhead, George Melbourne, 772
- Munro, Archibald Campbell, 248
- Murray, Richard Joseph, 836
- Napier, Robert, 118

OBITUARY (continued):

- Nelson, John Joseph Harper, 459
 Newton, George Terence, 1154
 Nicholl, Joseph Warren McKillop, 1028
 Nicholson, Stanley Sewell, 1154
 Nylin, Karl Gustav Vilhelm, 589
 Oliver, Charles Pye, 118
 Orr, Louis M., 116
 Page, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, 1787
 Parker, Alexander Edward Patrick, 835
 Patrick, Conrad Vincent, 181, 525
 Peters, Philip Raymond, 181
 Pick, Abe, 58
 Price, Leslie Roope Woodhouse, 1440
 Pringle, George Loraine, 1717
 Purchase, Sir William Bentley, 965
 Reid, Charles, 1577
 Reynolds, Lawrence, 1029
 Richards, William Powell, 1578
 Richardson, Geoffrey Bower, 389
 Riggall, Paul Rigauld, 1504
 Roberts, Charles Young, 1029
 Roberts, Clifford Ellis, 965
 Robertson, Thomas, of Glasgow, 1789
 Robertson, Thomas, of Sheffield, 117
 Robson, Joseph Edgar, 315
 Rogers, Lambert Charles, 1089, 1156, 1229
 Sax, Kurt, 715
 Scott, Angus McAlpine, 835
 Seex, Ian Harry MacGregor, 1365
 Sharpin, Walter Archdale, 1296
 Shaw, Sir William Fletcher, 1437
 Shore, Thomas Henry Gostwyck, 1502, 1790
 Shortman, Stanley Clifford John, 118
 Shorvon, Hyam Joseph, 59, 182
 Sinton, John Robertson, 1227, 1504
 Smalley, James Thornton, 654
 Smith, Percy Montague, 835
 Smyth, David William, 653
 Snaadon, John William Edmund, 1366
 Soothill, Edward Farrar, 1228
 Speransky, Alexei D., 459
 Standish-White, Robert, 1576
 Stewart, Howard Hilton, 1575
 Stocks, Arthur Vernon, 1155
 Stones, Robert Yelverton, 966, 1030
 Summ, Julius Cecil, 458
 Taylor, Julian, 182, 716
 Thompson, William Atkin, 772
 Thomson, Robert Howie, 652
 Turner, Robert Lindsay, 1717
 Vinter, Sydney Garratt, 1577
 Wakeley, Leslie Stuart Pembrey, 1652
 Wallace, Herbert Smith, 902
 Walsh, Rodney Stephen, 1790
 Wellington, Arthur Robartes, 1439
 White, Edward Scott, 389
 Williams, Michael Henry Currer, 248
 Williamson, John Dora, 1439
 Williamson, Robert, 1227
 Wilson, George Jackson, 1365
 Wilson, Norman Methven, 1716
 Wilson-Young, James, 181
 Woodman, Athelstan, 119
 Wordley, Eric, 1503
 Wotherspoon, John, 180
 "Oblivon." See Methylpentynol
- OBSTETRICS:** See also Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
 Analgesia; oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 842 (correction, 972)
Atlas of Obstetric Technic, by J. R. Willson, 221
 Domiciliary; "Pethilorfan" in, 1573(C)
 — selection of cases, 1283, 1493(C)
 Emergencies and cottage hospitals, 251(P)
 Emergency obstetric unit, 1283
 General-practitioner obstetric units, 1284
Human Relations in Obstetrics, by the Ministry of Health-Central Health Services Council, 249
 In general practice, 50(C)
 International Federation of; 3rd world congress, 396
 Maternal mortality, avoidable factor in, 1283
 — from haemorrhage, 1283
 Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
 Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C)
 Placenta praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 384(C), 766(C), 1025(C)
 Presentation, compound, study of 65 cases (D. P. C. Chan), 560(O)
 Second confinement at 31, 258
 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
 2nd Asiatic Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 658
 Occipital pains, 257
 Occupational health. See Industry and occupations
 OCHOA, S., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 61
 OCHSNER, A., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
 O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1198
 O'CONNOR, Maeve. See VANE, J. R., 1407
 — See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1546, 1690
 Oedema, conjunctival, hypertension and scoliosis apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
 — cyclical, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
 Oesophageal atresia, 377

Oesophagitis, peptic, 1138(A), 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)

OESOPHAGUS:

- Achalasia in children (R. W. Raven), 1614
 Benign stricture, after gastrectomy for pyloric stenosis (D. W. Hurst), 1459(O)
 Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydroxycholesterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Surgerv of the Esophagus, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
 Oestrogens for a transvestist, 659
 — in prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency (I. J. Carré and others), 682(O), 1024(C)
 OETGEN, H. F. See DUFF, J. K., 1523
 Office workers. See under Industry and occupations
 OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Canvassing in medical elections, 310(C)

OLD AGE:

- ABO groups and Rh genotypes in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
 Barium studies in the aged, 107(C) (correction, 258)
 Beds for chronic sick, 581(C)
 Care of elderly, 1719(P)
 Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
 Geriatric departments, under-staffed, 1719(P)
 — services, 893(C), 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community, edited by A. Stoller, 943
Helping the Elderly to Live at Home, by the Central Council for Health Education, 933
 Hospital admission of elderly people (R. W. Halsall and W. H. Lloyd), 1768
 Hypothyroidism in (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
 International Association of Gerontology, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
 Malnutrition in, 1486(A), 1706(C)
 Meals and recreation for old people; Bill introduced, 1505(P)
 National Old People's Welfare Council, 395
Nursing Homes in England and Wales, by the National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 969
Old Age: A Register of Social Research, by the National Council for the Care of Old People, 356
The Older Patient, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
 Procaine hydrochloride, clinical trial (J. Hirsh), 1684(O)
 — trial in (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
 — — (S. R. Fee and A. N. G. Clark), 1680(O)
 Promazine resinate for senile restlessness, 827(C)
 Register of the aged, 1719(P)
Report to the Birmingham Hospital Regional Board on its Geriatric Services, by J. H. Sheldon, 100(L)
 Retirement at a fixed age, 1346, 1343(L)
 Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, 1036, 1302
 Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479

- OLDHAM, Barbara. See LINGARD, Nancy, 98
 OLDHAM, W.: Deliberate self-intoxication with petrol vapour, 1687
 OLIVER, Charles Pye, obituary of, 118
 OLIVER, M. F. See DAVIDSON, C., 535
 OLIVIER, C.: *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, 1003
 OMMER, J. P. See JONES, L. B. H., 1738
 Oophorectomy and hysterectomy, obesity after, 65, 324
 Operating Theatre Technicians, register of, 657
 Operating theatres: Cooling, 452(C), 586(C)
 Ophthalmia neonatorum: Vital Statistics, 529, 967, 1160, 1371
 Ophthalmology: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and K. C. Wybar, 942
 ORAM, S., and SOWTON, E.: Failure of propyl-nitrate and pentaerythritol tetranitrate to prevent attacks of angina pectoris, 1745(O)
 Orange-bolus obstruction, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
 ORBELI, L. A.: *Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to his 75th birthday, 1336
 Orchitis: Mumps epididymo-orchitis: treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
 ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Should retirement at a fixed age be compulsory?, 1346, 1343(L)
 Orf, human (J. Nagington and C. H. Whittle), 1324(O), 1566(C)
 "Orisulf." See Sulphaphenazole
 ORMROD, R. F. G., appointed a Justice of the High Court of Justice, 1373
 ORR, Louis M., obituary of, 116
 Orthodontics: *The Scope and Limitations of Orthodontic Treatment*, by the Standing Dental Advisory Committee for the Central Health Services Council and the Minister of Health, 1640

ORTHOPAEDICS:

- British Orthopaedic Association, 1444
Clinical Orthopaedics, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1620

ORTHOPAEDICS (continued):

- Corrosion of implants; Smith-Petersen type hip nails (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
 In the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
Orthopaedia, by N. Andry, 360
Orthopaedics for Nurses, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
 "Pethilorfan" for minor procedures, 1024(C)
Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery, by P. C. Colonna. Rev. ed., 1480
 OSLER, Sir William: Oslerian whimsy, 896(C)
 Osler Club of London: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, 433
 Oslerian Oration: The traveller looks both ways (D. Guthrie), 1701
 Osmania University, Hyderabad. See under Universities
 OSMOND, A. H.: Chloroquine and the eye, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
 OSMOND, H. See HOFFER, A., 35
 OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda. See EGERTON, Mary, 1227
 — See MURRAY, Moira, 457
 Osteoarthritis: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
 Osteoarthritis, neurogenic: *Les Ostéo-Arthroses Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
 Osteoarthritis in patients and populations (J. H. Kellgren), 110, 834(C)
 Osteopathic Medical Association, 1027(C)
 Osteopaths in U.S.A., 593
 O'SULLIVAN, D. J., appointed Professor of Medicine at Cork University College, 463
 O'SULLIVAN, J. V.: General-practitioner maternity beds in a large general hospital, 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
 Otitis media, acute, phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
 Oto-rhino-laryngology: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
 OTTLEY, L. J.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1710(C)
 OVERSEAS:
 Colonial development and welfare schemes, 530
 Doctors from, 1720(P)
 Medical aid to developing countries, 572(L), 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Report on the Colonial Territories for 1960-61, 186
 Secondment abroad, 46(C)
 OVERZIER, C. (Editor): *Die Intersexualität*, 1069
 Ovulation bleeding, 841
 OWENS, Joan L.: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, 1481, 1651(C)
 OWERS, F.: Codeine for bronchitis, 1089(C)
 OWREN, P. A.: Phenindione and blood coagulation factors, 1291(C)
 Oxalosis in an adult (Clinicopathological Conference), 637
 Oxford University. See under Universities
 OXYGEN:
 And radiotherapy, 692(L)
Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 120
 High-pressure oxygen cylinder, 321
 — surgical operations under, 298(A)
 Massage, air-and-oxygen, of lungs for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
 Oxygen content of mixture in Minnitt machine, 842 (correction, 972)
 Portable apparatus, 1096
 Oxymorphone, 240
 Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164
 — infusion in A.P.H., 466
 — with ergometrine ("syntometrine"), 1776
 Ozena, treatment, 1036

P

- PAABY, H. See DICH, J., 686
 PACHTER, H. M.: *Paracelsus. Magic into Science*, 170
 Paediatrics. See Children; Infants
 PAGE, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, obituary of, 1787
 PAIN:
 Abdominal, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, and others, 1408
 Carotid (J. V. S. A. Davies), 1528(O), 1709(C)
 Cooling sprays, 451
 Feeling pain, 1763(L)
 Occipital, 257
 Psychogenic, 1009(A)
 PALIT, A. N.: Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 706(C)
 PALLIS, C. See BARBER, M., 1088
 Palmaris longus and carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1659
 PANCREAS:
 Cancer, primary, diabetes mellitus and (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
 Cyst in infancy; recovery after marsupialization (W. H. Power), 625

PANCREAS (continued):

- Diabetes, experimental pancreatic, 1449
- Lithiasis, 381(C)
- Pancreatitis, acute, with methaemalbuminaemia (Pauline M. H. Mazumdar), 1617
- problem, 694(A)
- Tumour, islet-cell, watery diarrhoea and potassium depletion with (R. A. Parkins), 356

Paracelsus. Magic into Science, by H. M. Pachter, 170

- Paracentesis abdominis, massive, 178(C)
- Paracetamol, 660
- Paraesthesia of hand in pregnancy (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)

Paralysis:

- Cerebral: *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
- in children, 376
- Facial, 1767(A)
- Periodic, carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)

Paramethadione during pregnancy, 1587

Paraplegics, aftercare, 375

- Parasites: *Animal Parasites in Man*, by N. H. Swellengrebel and M. M. Sterman, 1269
- Parathyroid disease, magnesium metabolism in (S. Hanna, and others), 1253(O)
- Paratyphoid fever (Vital Statistics), 1159, 1442, 1583
- PARKIN, H. J.: Nuclear war, 1225(C)

— See FRY, J., 705, 1647

PARKER, Alexander Edward Patrick, obituary of, 835

PARKER, E. B. See SCHRAMM, W., 1691

PARKES, A. S. (Editor): *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, 359

PARKES, M. See BLACKLEY, O., 1364

Parkes Weber Lecture, 1561

PARKINS, R. A.: Severe watery diarrhoea and potassium depletion associated with an islet-cell tumour of pancreas, 356

PARKINSON, James, memorial plaque to, 775

Parkinsonism, drugs in, 114(C)

PARLIAMENT:

- Accidents in the home, 183
- Advertising, 1790
- Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60
- Ancillary professional staff, pay, 1369
- Animals, experiments on, 1655
- Aspirin, labelling medicines containing, 1441, 1572(C)
- B.A.O.R., medical units in, 1369
- Bills in danger of extinction, 59
- Bone tumours, deaths from, 1369
- Brucellosis, vaccination against, 1720
- Cancer research, money for, 121, 317
- Chemists' remuneration, 1229
- Commonwealth Immigration Bill, health clause, 1297
- Consultants, regional services of, 1505
- Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653
- Criminal Justice Bill, 59
- Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655
- Doctors, growing shortage of, 1578
- pay; review tribunal, 391
- Drug addiction, 317
- costs, Manchester report, 121
- Drugs, cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654
- Elderly, care of, 1719
- meals and recreation for, 1505
- Emergency night calls, 1441
- Eyesight tests for motorists, 1441
- Fall-out and water supplies, 1441
- effects on children born in 1955, 1369
- — fish, 1368
- present situation, 1505
- watch on effects of, 1368
- Firework accidents, inquiries into, 1369
- Glasses, unsplinterable, for children, 460
- Group practice, local assistance to, 1654
- Haemophilia; anti-haemophilia remedy, 1654
- Health Service Whitley Councils, 1229
- Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505
- Hearing-aids, transistor, 1721
- Homes without baths or lavatories, 1720
- Hospital building programme, 460, 1654
- medical staffing review, 1506
- pharmacists, 183
- staff, religious convictions, 460
- Hospitals, human relations in, 249
- Housing Bill, 60
- Human Tissue Bill, 60, 316, 395
- Immigrants, numbers of, 1654
- tuberculosis among, 1720
- Industrial Injuries Act, administration, 528
- Lead in food and drink, 1579
- Leukaemia, deaths from, 1369
- Licensing Bill, 59
- "Lobidan," 1229
- London: Local Authority staffs in Greater London
- postgraduate teaching hospitals, 60, 121
- Mental Health Act, hospital admissions under, 183
- — — orders under, 1721
- Mental health reviews, 1229
- hospitals, children in, 1654
- patients, hostels for, 1369
- reclassification, 121
- Mentally subnormal children, research on, 1654

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Milk, dried, for the Colonies, 1442
- Minister of Health's Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 1441
- — review of health services, 249
- N.H.S., charges, revenue from, 1441
- contracting out of, 1720
- Nursing-homes, private, 1229
- Occupational health service, comprehensive; future of, and need for, 528
- services 391, 1653, 1720
- Operations on wrong patient or part, 1368
- Overseas, doctors from, 1720
- Pharmacists in the hospital service, 183
- Platt Report, 250, 1368
- Prescribing costs, cost of checking, 1654
- Prescription charges, 120, 250
- costs this year, 1369
- Prisons, psychiatric treatment in, 1442
- "strait jackets," 1505
- Public Health Bill, 59
- Reciprocity with Western Germany, 1368
- Regional appeals committee, grading of posts, 1506
- Road Traffic Bill, 59, 1297
- Senior registrars, 1441
- Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505
- Spectacle frames, inflammable, 1505
- "Strait jackets" in prisons, 1505
- Strontium-90, removal from milk, 1655
- Suicide Bill, 59, 316
- Suicides, attempted, care for, 460
- Tobacco advertising, 1158
- University places, clearing house for, 1505
- Water supplies and fall-out, 1441
- Weights and Measures Bill, 59, 317
- Welfare foods, 1720
- World population and food supplies, 119
- Parotid pain, bryetium tosylate and, 397
- PASK, E. A.: The design of life-jackets, 1140, 1289(C)
- Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*, enteric infection with; isolation of organism from human faeces (J. J. H. M. Daniels), 997
- Patents Act: Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
- PATERSON, A. S.: Free beer, 1293(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C)
- PATERSON, J.: Honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
- PATHOLOGY: *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, by E. Letterer, 158
- Association of Clinical Pathologists, 67th General Meeting, 1017
- Geographical, 109(C), 309(C)
- Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology. Series III*, edited by S. C. Dyke, 34
- Specimens sent by pigeon post, 1033
- — — post, 1033
- Patients: *13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
- See also under Hospitals
- PATON, A.: Review of *Annual Review of Medicine*, by D. A. Ryland and W. P. Cregar, 1337
- PATRICK, Conrad Vincent, obituary of, 181, 525
- PAY, B. W., and WAYERLEY, Viscount: Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block, 139(O)
- PAYMASTER, J. C. See SHAH, P. N., 474
- PAYNE, J. See BARBER, M., 1088
- PAYNE, R.: *The Watershed*, 630
- PEAKE, H. L.: Shrunk numbers, 1574(C)
- PEARCE, Jane: Feeding of infants before adoption, 51(C)
- PEARSON, D. T. See DOUGLAS, A., 206
- PEART, W. S.: Renal ischaemia and hypertension, 300
- PECK, B.: Lolly rash?, 1224(C)
- PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Anencephaly in a mono-amniotic twin, 997
- PEGG, D. E., and FORD, H. T.: Pyrimethamine in the treatment of polycythaemia rubra vera, 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
- PEGUM, J. S.: Pigmentation and the pituitary, 900(C)
- PELLEGRINI, R.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 110(C)
- "PENBRITIN": Absorption and excretion (E. T. Knudsen, G. N. Rolinson, and Shirley Stevens), 198(O), 223(L), 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
- In urinary infections; local or systemic action?, 199, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
- Microbiological studies (G. N. Rolinson and Shirley Stevens), 191(O), 223(L)
- Oral penicillin with broad-spectrum activity (G. T. Stewart, and others), 200(O), 223(L)
- Pharmacology and chemotherapy (D. M. Brown and P. Acred), 197(O), 223(L)
- To-day's drugs, 1145
- PENICILLIN. See also Benzylpenicillin; Methicillin; And spirois, 324
- In bronchitis; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979
- In milk, 395
- — — causing dermatitis (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
- Local; indications for, 323

PENICILLIN (continued):

- Mode of action, 636(A)
- Penicillin G. See Benzylpenicillin
- Sensitization to, 373
- Penis: Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
- PENN, R. G.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 247(C)
- Pentaerythritol tetranitrate in angina pectoris, failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
- Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
- Peptic oesophagitis, 1138(A), 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
- Peptic ulcer: Bleeding gastric ulcer; successful surgical treatment, acute left ventricular failure after (F. T. G. Tuffnell and M. F. Stranc), 1543
- Perforated, in late pregnancy (R. Burkitt), 938
- Vagotomy for, 244(C), 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
- Perchlorate and the nephrotic syndrome, 365(A)
- "Pericatin." See Cyproheptadine
- Peritoneoscopy (R. Herrera-Llerandi), 661(O), 898(C)
- *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, by G. Lenzi, G.-B. Cavassini, and E. Lenzi, 1481
- Peritoneum: Extraperitoneal fibrosis (S. Power), 498, 1022(C)
- Haemorrhage from fibroids, 523(C), 650(C)
- Peritonitis, biliary, spontaneous (E. F. Shanahan), 154, 309(C), 452(C)
- Pernicious anaemia. See Anaemia: Pernicious
- Peroneal muscular atrophy, 1796
- Peroxide-lactic acid mouthwash, 1237, 1660
- PERRY, J. R.: Concurrent intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies, 771(C)
- Personality: *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
- Pertussis disease, ABO and Rhesus groups in, 1018
- Pertussis vaccine, allergy to, 1511
- Pessary, vaginal, dangerous (J. K. Russell), 1595(O), 1777(C)
- Pesticides. See also Insecticides
- agricultural, 1552(A)
- PETCH, C. P., KELLY, P. M., and WELLS, B. W.: Nurse-training schools, 1709(C)
- PETERS, Philip Raymond, obituary of, 181
- "Pethilorfan" for minor orthopaedic procedures, 1024(C)
- in domiciliary obstetrics, 1573(C)
- Petit mal, treatment with ethosuximide (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewsbury), 565
- PETN. See Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
- Petrol vapour, deliberate self-intoxication with (W. Oldham), 1687
- Pfizer Corporation: Proceedings against Ministry of Health; Section 46 of the Patents Act, 1949, 1161
- Pfizer lectures in virology, 322
- PFLÜGER, Eduard, 1308
- Phaeochromocytoma (M. Sandler), 300, 386(C)
- Pharmaceutical advertising. See Advertising, pharmaceutical
- Pharmaceutical industry: Drug costs again, 441(A)
- Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
- U.S. drug firm indicted under anti-trust laws, 593
- Pharmaceutical Press: *The British National Health Service*, 1693
- Pharmacists: Claim for higher fees, 321
- In the hospital service, 183(P)
- Pharmacogenic disease in psychiatry (P. Polonio), 1425
- PHARMACOLOGY: See also Drugs
- Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor*, 1407
- Annual Review of Pharmacology. Vol. 1*, edited by W. C. Cutting, 98
- Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
- Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, by A. Goth, 1131
- Pharmacodynamic Biochimique. 2nd ed.*, by Z. M. Bacq, and others, 811
- Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs. 2nd ed.*, by H. Beckman, 1069
- Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. Vol. 1*. Edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
- Pharmacopoeia: *The Extra Pharmacopoeia Supplement*, 1961, 813
- Pharmacy: History: 2nd British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 770, 1065
- Phenacetin, 1427
- Phenethicillin: In acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
- In chronic bronchitis, trial (R. N. Johnston, and others), 985(O)
- Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C), 583(C), 1291(C)
- hepatitis complicating anticoagulant therapy (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
- Pheniprazine, fatal jaundice after (P. H. Fentem and G. Howitt), 1616
- Phenmetrazine, 306

- Phenobarbitone and phenoxymide therapy, megaloblastic anaemia during (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
- megaloblastic anaemia due to, 971
- Phenoxypipazine, 1353, 1713(C)
- Phenoxymide and phenobarbitone therapy, megaloblastic anaemia during (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
- Phentermine, 306
- Phenylbutazone: Agranulocytosis from, 1588
- And leukaemia, 1569(C)
- Phenylketonuria, dietary and biochemical control (F. S. W. Brimblecombe, and others), 793(O)
- PHIBBS, B.: *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, 1336
- PHILLIPS, H. J.: See BOUTON, M. J., 866
- PHILLIPS, R. J.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C)
- PHILLIPS, S. G.: "Quite better," 56(C)
- Phosphorus, radioactive, in location of cerebral tumours for biopsy (L. Symon), 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
- Photodermatitis from soaps (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
- PHYSIOLOGY:**
- Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, by A. V. Voyno-Yasenetskii, 1201
- The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., edited by C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor, 1758
- Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*, M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
- Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to the 75th birthday of L. A. Orbeli, 1336
- Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Roublev, 753
- Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
- Physiotherapy: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
- *The Physiotherapist and the Remedial Gymnast: "Choice of Careers"* booklet, 1609
- St. Dunstan's physiotherapists, 1287(C)
- PICK, Abe, obituary of, 58
- PICKARD, H. M.: *A Manual of Operative Dentistry*, 1337
- PICKENS, P.: See MONTUSCHI, E., 174
- PICKERING, Sir George: Examination in general practice, 1642(C)
- (Editor): *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, 1408
- (Chairman): Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel, 915(O)
- Pigeon post for pathological specimens, 1033
- Pigment Cell Conference, 5th International, 594
- Pigmentation of skin and the menstrual cycle (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
- PILLSBURY, D. M., SHELLEY, W. B., and KLIGMAN, A. M.: *A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine*, 568
- Pilonidal sinus, treatment, 398
- PINKERTON, J. H. M., and others: Sequelae of urinary infection in pregnancy; a five-year follow-up, 539(O), 571(L)
- PIRRIE, D.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1784(C)
- PIRRIE, I.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
- PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind (Editor): *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960, 1546
- Pituitary: Anterior; diabetes-inducing action, 1450
- Pigmentation and, 634(A), 900(C)
- PLACENTA:**
- Choriocarcinoma, immunological treatment (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
- Insufficiency (C. S. Russell), 299
- Manual removal, anaesthesia for, 778
- Praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 384(C), 766(C), 1025(C)
- Plague Commemoration Service at Eyam, Derbyshire, 858
- Plague, Malta, 1813, documents written on wood during, 377, 524(C)
- Plantar warts. See Warts, plantar
- Plants: Pharmacological assessment, 440(A)
- Plasma: *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniadou, 752
- *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
- Pseudocholinesterase, simple test-paper method for clinical determination (H. C. Churchill-Davidson and W. J. Griffiths), 994(O), 1566(C)
- Plaster cast: Bathing in a plaster cast, 1501(C)
- Plastic surgery: The case of the plastic surgeons: 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
- Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653(P)
- Plastic Surgery (continued):**
- *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, by I. A. McGregor, 290
- PLATT, Margaret. See LINGARD, Nancy, 98
- Platt Report, 159(L), 250(P), 1341(L), 1368(P)
- PLATTER, Felix: *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
- PLEDGER, H. G.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1286(C)
- PLUECKHAHN, V. D.: The staphylococcus and the newborn child, 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
- Pneumatois cystoides intestinalis (J. I. Burn and B. S. Jones), 747, 757(A)
- PNEUMOCONIOSIS, 1099(O)
- Coalworker's; recent research, 1764(A)
- Infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
- Pneumoconiosis boards, 528(P)
- Pneumocystis pneumonia* (W. F. White, and others), 1327(O), 1564(C)
- PNEUMONIA:**
- Atypical, in British Caribbean, 646(C)
- Endogenous lipid, 364(A)
- Giant-cell, in an adult (Edith M. McConnell), 288
- Haemorrhagic, with glomerulonephritis (Goodpasture's syndrome), 298(A), 1646(C)
- Myxoedema, acute, precipitated by (W. Hausmann and A. J. Karlish), 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
- Pneumocystis pneumonia* (W. F. White, and others), 1327(O), 1564(C)
- Vital statistics, 462, 655, 1031, 1232, 1507
- Pneumoperitoneum, post-operative, and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
- incidence and significance (P. G. Bevan), 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
- Pneumothorax, accidental, 1076(A)
- POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, by L. G. Laitha, 35
- Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)
- POISONING. See also Toxicology**
- Amphetamine, 1163
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, acute, transaminase and biopsy studies (J. K. Dawborn, Mary Ralston, and S. Weiden), 493(O), 768(C)
- Lead poisoning, home-made wine as cause (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 939, 1086(C), (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
- The Management of Acute Poisoning*, by G. Cumming, 1002
- Mercury, 1099(O)
- Petrol vapour, deliberate self-intoxication with (W. Oldham), 1687
- Poisons Information Centre, Leeds, 187
- POLIDORI, John William: Death of (1821), (H. R. Viets), 1773
- POLIOMYELITIS:**
- Acute: Vital Statistics, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 655, 718, 774, 837, 903, 967, 1031, 1091, 1092, 1159, 1160, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1371, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
- Association Européenne Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
- Grants for research, 1234
- In Hull (Vital Statistics), 1091, 1159, 1224(C), 1232, 1297, 1431(C), 1506, 1715(C)
- In Queensland, 1724
- In the Rhineland (Vital Statistics), 185
- In Sheffield (Vital Statistics), 1159
- In 1961 (Vital Statistics), 461
- Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1959; a combined Scottish study, 597(O)
- Second attack, 533
- Sensory loss in (R. V. Walley), 33, 961(C), 1431(C)
- Vaccination (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 302
- Booster dose of Salk vaccine, 1726
- Damages for paralysis after Salk-type vaccine, 593
- In patients with porphyria, 1164
- Interference patterns encountered when using attenuated poliovirus vaccines (J. H. Hale, L. H. Lee, and P. S. Gardner), 728(O)
- Lapse in immunization course, 534
- Of contacts, 595
- Oral, 293(C), 259(O), 266(O), 269(O), 272(O), 287, 1072(L), 1146(C), 1226(C)
- *The Control of Poliomyelitis by Live Poliovirus Vaccine*, edited by J. Weissfeiler, 1337
- For routine immunization, 1161
- Of adults with British vaccine from Sabin strains (A. Goffe, T. M. Pollock, and F. L. Shand), 272(O), 293(L)
- Trial of living attenuated poliovirus vaccine; report of Public Health Laboratory Service to Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee of Medical Research Council, 1037(O)
- 6. Changes in Sabin type II oral vaccine virus after human passage (D. S. Dane, and others), 259(O), 293(L)
- 7. Effect of previous Salk vaccination on virus excretion (G. W. A. Dick, and others), 266(O), 293(L)
- 8. Changes in Sabin type I oral vaccine virus after multiplication in the intestinal tract (D. S. Dane, and others), 269(O), 293(L)
- POLIOMYELITIS (continued):**
- Vaccine shortage (Vital Statistics), 529
- vacuolating agent in (D. I. Magrath; Kate Russell; J. O'H. Tobin), 287, 293(L)
- Political and Economic Planning: *Family Needs and the Social Services*, 35
- POLLEY, M. J.: Review of *Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance*, by S.-A. Killmann, 873
- POLLOCK, J. C. McK., appointed Associate Professor of International Health at Harvard University, 395
- POLLOCK, T. M.: See ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
- See COLLARD, P., 1246
- See GOFFE, A., 272
- POLONIO, P.: Pharmacogenic disease in psychiatry, 1425
- Polychondritis, atrophic, 1007(A)
- Polycythaemia rubra vera, pyrimethamine in (D. E. Pegg and H. T. Ford), 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
- Polyuria, relief of, in diabetes insipidus, 397
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone, faecal excretion of, in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
- POND, D. A.: Psychiatric aspects of epileptic and brain-damaged children, 1377(O), 1454(O), 1485(L), 1785(C)
- POON-KING, T.: Myocarditis from scorpion stings, 238
- POPE, E. S.: See BLACKLAW, O., 1364
- Population: Population estimates (Vital Statistics), 1721
- Rhodesia, increase in (Vital Statistics), 837
- World, and food supplies, 119(P)
- Porphyria, abdominal pain in, 659
- Porphyria, polio immunization in patients with, 1164
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur, Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, 61
- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1370
- R.C.S. Meeting at Sheffield, 580(C)
- re-elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 228, 319
- Port of London Health Authority: New quarantine cutter, 305
- PORTAL, R. W., and EMANUEL, R. W.: Phenindione hepatitis complicating anticoagulant therapy, 1318(O)
- Portal systemic collateral circulation, intrasplenic isotopes in study of (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
- PORTER, I. A.: See MCNEILL, I. F., 798
- Post Office regulations for sending pathological specimens by parcel post, 1033
- Postage stamps in aid of malaria eradication, 1032
- Postgraduate Medical School of London. See Clinicopathological Conference
- POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., and SEALY, W. C.: *Surgery of the Esophagus*, 1338
- Post-operative complications. See under Surgery
- Post-partum: Early ambulation and uterine involution, 1302
- Posture: *Active Alerted Posture*, by W. E. Tucker, 813
- POTASSIUM:**
- Depletion and diarrhoea with islet-cell tumour of pancreas (R. A. Parkins), 356
- Hypokalaemia in hypertension (O. Wrong), 419(O)
- Output, spirinolactone and, 1219(C)
- Potassium perchlorate, aplastic anaemia from, 114(C)
- POWELL, D. E. B.: Staphylococcal septicaemia in a general hospital, 336(O), 361(L), 524(C)
- POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1151(C)
- POWER, S.: Extraperitoneal fibrosis, 498, 1022(C)
- Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
- POWER, W. H.: Pancreatic cyst in infancy; recovery after marsupialization, 625
- POWLEY, P. H.: Bolus obstruction after partial gastrectomy, 1392(O)
- POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain, 1544*
- Review of *Orthopaedia*, by N. Andry, 360
- Review of *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, compiled by L. Ash, 158
- "P.R. Spray," 451
- PRANKERD, T. A. J.: *The Red Cell*, 751
- Precocity, constitutional, 721
- Pre-eclampsia. See Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic
- PREGNANCY:**
- Anaemia, macrocytic, in, 1376
- And disseminated sclerosis, 1795
- Ectopic, second, 113(C), 384(C)
- Facial hair in, 1237
- Fall-out and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
- Hypertension of, 1007(A), 1501(C)
- Intrauterine and ectopic, concurrent, 385(C)
- Late, perforated peptic ulcer in (R. Burkitt), 938
- Loa loa and, 842
- Normal, after threatened abortion, 1795
- Paraesthesia of hand in (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
- Paramethadione during, 1587

PREGNANCY (continued):

- Primary peritoneal (S. H. Tow), 432
 Prolonged (J. C. McC. Brown), 299
 Pulmonary tuberculosis during management (R. B. Pridie and P. Stradling), 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
 Test, 258
 — death of foetus, 908
 Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
 Urinary infection in, sequelae (J. H. M. Pinkerton, and others), 539(O), 571(L)
- Prematurity. *See* under Infants
 Prescription charges and costs. *See* under National Health Service
 Presentation, brow (Lokenath Bhoose), 1469(O)
 — compound study of 65 cases (D. P. C. Chan), 560(O)
 Press: Attempt to photograph smallpox patient, 968
 PRESTON, T. W.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 1224(C), 1431(C), 1715(C)
 Preventive medicine: General practitioner and (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
 PRICE, C. H. G.: Mortality from primary bone tumours, 111(C)
 PRICE, Leslie Roope Woodhouse, obituary of, 1440
 PRIDIE, K. H.: Cooling of operating theatres, 452(C), 586(C)
 PRIDIE, R. B., and STRADLING, P.: Management of pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
 PRIEST, M.: Losing weight, 1152(C)
 PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 1307
 Primaquine sensitivity, 176(C)
 PRIME, F. J.: Chronic bronchitis, 1431(C)
 PRINGLE, George Lorain, obituary of, 1717
 PRIOR, A. P. *See* McWHINNEY, I., 80, 524
 Prisons: Psychiatric treatment in, 1442(P)
 — "Strait jackets," 1505(P)
 — V.D. examinations in, 1431(C), 1569(C)
 Problems of Psychology, 395
 Procaine: Trial in the aged (S. R. Fee and A. N. G. Clark), 1680(O)
 — — old age and chronic degenerative disorders (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
 — hydrochloride, clinical trial (J. Hirsh), 1684(O)
 PROCKNOW, J. J. *See* HAMRE, Dorothy, 1382
 Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 593
 Professions Supplementary to Medicine, Council, 123
 Progesterone and norethisterone in cyclical oedema and ascites (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
 — deficiency and abortion, 1095, 1448
 Progestogens: Virilizing action on female foetus, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
 Promazine resinate, 827(C)
 PROOSDIL, C. VAN: *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, 1069
 Propylthiouracil, 1563
 — in agina pectoris, clinical evaluation (G. Sandler), 1741(O)
 — — failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
 Prostate: Cancer and sexual intercourse, 466
 Prostatectomy, intercourse after, 1511
 — retention of urine and (G. W. V. Greig), 543(O)
 Prostatism, 125
 Proteins: In groundnuts, 440(A)
 — Synthesis, genes and, 1559
 Protein-secreting tumour of stomach; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
 Proteinuria in diabetes, 1351, 1492(C)
- PROVIDENT SCHEMES:
 British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1093
 British United Provident Association, annual report, 1508
 Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. *Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
 Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing Home Services: *Eleventh Annual Report, 1960*, 593
- PRUGH, D. G. *See* STUART, H. C., 1758
 Pseudocholinesterase in plasma, simple test-paper method for clinical determination (H. C. Churchill-Davidson and W. J. Griffiths), 994(O)
 Psoriasis, 372
 — penicillin and, 324
 — ultra-violet lamp for, 1796
- PSYCHIATRY:

PSYCHIATRY (continued):

- Epileptic and brain-damaged children (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic, by the Child Psychiatry Section of the Royal Medical-Psychological Association, 463
 Gastrectomy, psychiatric consequences, 50(C), 244(C)
Impressions of European Psychiatry, by W. E. Barton, and others, 435
 In prisons, 1442(P)
Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1724
Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5-7, 1959. Edited by H. W. Brosin, 628
 Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau v. Werner); Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
 Pharmacogenic disease (P. Polonio), 1425
 Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
 Psychopaths aged over 25, 379(C), 524(C), 769(C), 895(C), 1359(C)
 Research in Western Nigeria, 838
 Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 67(O), 307(C), (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses, by B. V. Andreev, 628
 Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, 1299
Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy: Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods, by L. B. Kalinowsky and P. H. Hoch, 1759
A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse, by Audrey L. John, 1271
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
 Treatment of patients under security conditions, 255
 1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637
 Psycho-analysis: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070
 Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
 Psychology: Child: *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
 — *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
 Psychophysics: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
 Psychosomatic disorders: Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
 — International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
 Psychosomatic medicine: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
 Public health in 1960, 1696(A)
 Public Health Bill, 59(P)
 Public Health Laboratory Service: Poliovirus vaccine, living attenuated, trial; report to Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee of Medical Research Council, 1037(O)
 Public Health Laboratory Service Board: New laboratory, Sheffield, 1445
 Pulse generator (J. E. Malcolm), 450
 PURCHASE, Sir William Bentley, obituary of, 965
 — memorial service, 1091
 Purgatives, danger, 1694(L)
 Purpura associated with thalidomide, 125, 660, 1025(C)
 PUTNAM, F. W. (Editor): *The Plasma Proteins. Vol. II: Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, 34
 PYE, Anne M. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
 PYKE, D. *See* JARRETT, R. J., 49
 Pyloric stenosis, gastrectomy for, followed by benign stricture of oesophagus (D. W. Hurst), 1460(O)
 "Pyocyanica colitis," 241(C)
 Pyridoxine-responsive anaemia (C. W. H. Havad), 1756
 Pyrimethamine in polycythaemia rubra vera (D. E. Pegg and H. T. Ford), 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
 Pyruvate, reaction to, 1511
 Pythorax and the beans, 246(C), 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
- Quarantine cutter, new, for Port of London Health Authority, 305
 Queen's University, Belfast. *See* under Universities
 Queensland: Poliomyelitis in, 1724
 "Quercetol hemostatic," 1587
 QUICK, A. J.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C), 1291(C)
 QUIGLEY, T. B., and BANKS, H.: *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950-1960*, 99

- QUILLIAM, J. P., appointed to University of London chair of pharmacology, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 775
 Quinine sensitivity (C. D. Calnan and G. A. Caron), 1750(O)
 "Quite better," 56(C)

R

- RABINDRAN, P.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 52(C), 385(C)
 — Skin disease in Africa, 647(C)
 RADCLIFFE, W.: Plague documents, 524(C)
- RADIATION:
 Centres for casualties, Liverpool, 1093
 Fall-out, 875(L)
 — and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
 — effects on fish, 1368(P)
 — instruments for measuring, 777
 — present situation, 1505(P)
 — statement by Medical Research Council, 1143
 — watch on effects of, 1368(P)
 — water supplies and, 1441(P)
 Hazards, 644(C)
 — (W. M. C. Brown; P. Kerley; J. F. Loutit), 368
 — revised code on, 255
 Ionization in rheumatoid arthritis, 1511
 Ionizing, and bacteria, 323
 Irradiation and leukaemia, 48(C)
 Maximum permissible contamination of respirable air after an accidental release of radioiodine, radiostromium, and caesium-137. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook, by J. D. Abbott, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 942
 Radiobiological Research Unit, Medical Research Council work, 1562
 Strontium-90 and iodine-131, effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
 Radioactive substances in breast milk, 1375
 Radioactivity, volcanic dust and, 1375
 Radiography: Mass miniature; tuberculosis case-finding, 253 (Vital Statistics)
 — radiography in Scotland, 438(L)
- RADIOIODINE:
 Accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
 Effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
 In milk, 1275(L), 1364(C), 1437(C)
 — after nuclear explosions, 1145, 1445, 1506 (Vital Statistics)
 In thyrotoxicosis; blood radiation dose after, and leukaemia (M. Green, and others), 210(O)
 Iodine in prophylaxis against, 1447
 Uncontaminated processed milk for infants, 1234
- RADIOISOTOPES:
 In milk and bone (Vital Statistics), 1655
 In tumour location (L. Symon), 94, (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
 Intraspinal isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
The Use of Isotopes in Haematology, by L. G. Lajtha, 35
- RADIOLOGY:
 Faculty of Radiologists; election of officers, 124
The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
 Radiological hazards, 644(C)
 — health and safety, training in, 1656
Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery, by H. Middlemiss, 291
Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents, by P. K. Knoefel, 290
 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Faculty of Radiology inaugurated, 1793
IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings), Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
- Radiostromium: *See* Strontium-89; Strontium-90
- RADIOTHERAPY:
 Couch, new (G. Wiernik), 824
 Cytotoxic drugs and, 1085(C), 1571(C)
 Genetic damage from, 1512
 Megavoltage irradiation, vesical haemorrhage after (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
 Oxygen and, 692(L)
- Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, assessment (A. G. Cox), 933(O), 1650(C)
 RADZINOWICZ, L.: Public opinion and crime, 305
 RAFTOS, J. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
 RAJEWSKY, B. (Editor): *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*, Vols. I and II, 1002
 RALSTON, D. R. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
 RALSTON, Mary. *See* DAWBORN, J. K., 493
 RANDALL, K. J.: Antitetanus immunization, 1647(C)
 RANKIN, C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
 RAPOPORT, R. N., RAPOPORT, Rhona, and ROSOW, I.: *Community as Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, 499

Q

- RAPOPORT, Rhona. See RAPOPORT, R. N., 499
- Rats and mice, control of, 153
- RATTER, M.: Dr. Albert Schweitzer, 651(C)
- RAVEN, R. W.: Achalasia of the oesophagus in children, 1614
- RAY, D. K.: Early diagnosis of glaucoma, 1435(C)
- READ, J., and SELBY, T.: Tobacco smoking and ventilatory function of the lungs, 1104(O)
- REBUCK, J. W. (Editor): *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, 434
- RECORDIER, A. M., MOUREN, P., and SERRATRICE, G.: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, 1619
- Recording systems, electronic, 1087(C)
- Records, medical, College of General Practitioners series, 123
- personal, 696(A), 705(C), 895(C), 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C), 1646(C), 1647(C), 1783(C)
- qualified privilege of, 596
- Rectum, synchronous combined abdomino-perineal excision (J. B. M. Roberts), 1388(O)
- "Recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
- REDHOUSE, L.: Non-barbiturate hypnotics, 1499(C)
- REEVE, T. S. See HERCUS, V. M., 1467
- Reflex, sternal, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)
- Regional appeals committee, grading of posts, 1506(P)
- Registrars, senior, 1441(P)
- Regurgitation in mental defectives, 908
- Rehabilitation: Industrial rehabilitation unit, Perivale, 1772
- Social: *Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
- Tuberculosis and re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
- REID, Charles, obituary of, 1577
- REID, D. A. C.: Finger-tip injuries, 1082(C)
- REID, G.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 308(C)
- Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 1726
- Reiter's disease, cardiac lesions in, 53(C)
- syndrome in childhood (A. G. Jacobs), 155
- Religion: Church service for doctors, 900(C)
- Of hospital staff, 460(P)
- REMUNERATION:
- Ancillary professional staff, 1369(P)
- Cambridge University: differential pay for clinical workers rejected, 1627(A)
- salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
- Chemists', 1229(P)
- Review body, 391(P), 1340(L)
- Reproduction: *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359
- RESEARCH:
- Clinical: Subjective assessment in, 245(C), 646(C)
- Medical: See also Medical Research Council
- Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
- Research Defence Society: Animal experiments and public opinion (Sir Hugh Linstead), 1491, 1713(C)
- Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage: *Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*, 1552(A)
- Tropical anaemias, support for research, 948(A)
- Reserpine: Collapse from, 112(C)
- Methoserpine in hypertension (Mary C. Holt), 415(O), (correction, 596), 584(C)
- Reservoir, mishap at, 506(A)
- Respiration: In anxious patients, 819(A)
- Peak expiratory flow rates, 177(C)
- Regulation of (Haldane Centenary Symposium, Oxford), 449
- Respiratory disease: Pneumoconiosis, infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
- RESPIRATORY INFECTION:
- Acute, in Pembrokeshire (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1582
- Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire. Vol. III of XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
- Excessive milk consumption and, 190
- Febrile illness in Dorset public schools (Vital Statistics), 1721
- Respiratory tract, protection (Sir Victor Negus), 723(O), 1152(C), 1573(C)
- Resuscitation: Exhaled-air method approved for first aid, 838
- Of the newborn by cooling, 102(A)
- Resuscitation manikin (H. Ruben and H. Hesse), 44
- Retina: *Les biotrophies neuro-rétiniennes. Vol. II of XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
- Degeneration, diabetes, neurogenous deafness, obesity and, 646(C)
- Retinal artery, central, obstruction associated with chorea (G. W. Hearn and M. J. Roper-Hall), 684(O), 766(C)
- — occlusion, followed by recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy (G. S. Willetts), 688
- change in hypertension, 1239(O), 1310(O), 1574(C)
- Retirement. See under Old Age
- Retractor, abdominal, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
- REUSE, J. J. See BAQC, Z. M., 811
- Review Body. See under Remuneration
- "Revista Española de Neuropsiquiatria Infantil," 396
- REV. C. H. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 523(C)
- REYNOLDS, E. O. R.: Carcinoma of the colon in a child, 749
- REYNOLDS, Lawrence, obituary of, 1029
- Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, 109(C)
- Rhesus and ABO groups in Perthe's disease, 1018
- genotypes and ABO groups in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
- incompatibility; chances of losing a baby from, 659
- RHEUMATISM:
- Chorea, recurrent rheumatic, and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
- Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
- International research institute proposed, 1656
- Nettle-sting for, 323, 596
- Rheumatic heart disease: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
- mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid
- Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
- Ribonucleic acid tablets, 126
- RICHARD, D. R.: Secondment abroad, 46(C)
- RICHARDS, R. D.: Intramuscular injections, 1150(C), 1362(C)
- RICHARDS, William Powell, obituary of, 1578
- RICHARDSON, Geoffrey Bower, obituary of, 389
- RICHARDSON, H. See DOUGLAS, A., 206
- RICHMOND, M.: Safety belts in cars, 51(C)
- RIDLEY, H.: Review of *System of Ophthalmology. Vol. 2. The Anatomy of the Visual System*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and K. C. Wybar, 942
- RIGGALL, F.: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
- RIGGALL, Paul Rigauld, obituary of, 1504
- RITCHIE, Elizabeth R. J. See CLARK, A. A., 964
- Rivinus, foramen of, 1698(A)
- Road accidents. See Accidents: Road
- Road Research Board, report for 1960, 635(A)
- Road Traffic Bill, 59(P), 1297(P)
- Roads, safety on, 635(A)
- ROANTREE, W. B.: Tuberculosis and re-employment, 310(C)
- ROB. C. G., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
- Indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries (René Leriche Memorial Lecture), 822
- ROBERTS, Charles Young, obituary of, 1029
- ROBERTS, Clifford Ellis, obituary of, 965
- ROBERTS, G. M.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1294(C)
- ROBERTS, J. B. M.: Synchronous combined abdominoperineal excision of rectum, 1388(O)
- ROBERTSON, R. F. See DAVIDSON, C., 535
- ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Glasgow, obituary of, 1789
- ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Sheffield, obituary of, 117
- ROBINS, R. H. C.: *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, 1132
- ROBINSON, D. N. See DONALD, G. F., 383
- ROBINSON, H.: What the doctor said, 1027(C)
- ROBSON, H. N. See KINLOUGH, M. A., 1052
- ROBSON, Joseph Edgar, obituary of, 315
- Rockefeller Foundation: *Annual Report, 1960*, 1529
- Grants, 593, 1444
- RODWELL, P.: Childhood obesity, 525(C)
- Roentgenology. See Radiology
- ROGERS, Lambert Charles, honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
- Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 762, 901(C), 964(C)
- Intramuscular injections, 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1716(C)
- obituary of, 1089, 1156, 1229
- ROHDE, P., and SARGANT, W.: Treatment of schizophrenia in general hospitals, 67(O), 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C)
- ROITT, I. M. See HUMANS, W., 909
- ROLINSON, G. N., and STEVENS, Shirley: Microbiological studies on a new broad-spectrum penicillin, "penbritin," 191(O), 223(L)
- See also KNUDSEN, E. T., 198
- ROPER-HALL, M. J. See HEARN, G. W., 684
- Rosacea keratitis, 372
- ROSALKI, S. B. See MEADE, B. W., 1223
- ROSANELLI, J. D.: Sea-snake poisoning and myoglobinuria, 49(C)
- ROSE, H. M.: Diuretics and the eye, 1221(C)
- ROSE, J. R. See BOWERS, V. H., 1044
- ROSE, L.: Electric convulsion therapy, 582(C), 705(C)
- ROSEN, A. J.: Liver function in acute myocardial infarction; a study using bromsulphthalein test, 675(O), 1715(C)
- and HATCH, D.: Spironolactone and potassium output, 1219(C)
- ROSOW, I. See RAPOPORT, R. N., 499
- ROSS, F.: Presentation of glyceryl trinitrate, 1502(C)
- ROSSITER, E. J. R. See WARREN, C. B. M., 242
- ROTEM, Y.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 961(C)
- ROUBLEV, M. (Translator): *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, 753
- Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1691
- ROY, S. B., MATHUR, V. S., and BHATIA, M. L.: Circulatory effects of guanethidine in hypertensive heart failure, 1315(O)
- Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin: Honorary Fellowship, 775
- Royal Army Medical College: Chair of Military Medicine, 1299
- Royal Army Medical Corps: Too few doctors in uniform, 879(A)
- Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Members and Fellows, 1506
- Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Appeal, 1445
- Royal College of Nursing: Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum with the Medical Defence Union, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
- Annual dinner, 904
- Bell, A. C. H., re-elected President, 298
- Fellows and members, 836, 1232, 1582
- First scientific meeting for diplomates, 1283
- New regulations for M.R.C.O.G., and D.Obst. R.C.O.G., 1032
- Officers, 836
- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows and members, 392, 1582
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND. See also Conjoint Board in Ireland
- Baker, R. S. W., appointed Vice-president, 1373
- Diploma in obstetrics, 319, 1370
- Steen, R. E., appointed President, 1373
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
- Appointments, 461, 1299
- Chair of Military Medicine at Royal Army Medical College, 1299
- Diplomates, licentiates, and members, 319, 461, 717, 1231
- Donaldson, G. W. K., awarded Murchison Scholarship, 461
- Eccles, Sir John, awarded Baly Medal, 461
- Himsworth, Sir Harold, appointed Harveian Orator, 461
- Officers and representatives, 461, 1299
- Parkes Weber Lecture, 1561
- Sewart, J. H., awarded Gilbert Blane Medal, 461
- Wilson, G. M., appointed Bradshaw Lecturer, 461
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND: See also Conjoint Board in Ireland
- Faculty of Radiology inaugurated, 1793
- Fellowship, 61, 591
- Honorary Fellowship, 775
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
- Fellows, 1370
- Officers elected, 1370
- President and Vice-Presidents, 1161
- Reconstruction of building, 775
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND, 1442
- Annual Meeting at Sheffield, 580(C), 1508
- Council members, 253, 319
- Diplomates, members, and fellows, 319, 461, 717, 1231
- Edridge-Green Lecturer, 717
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellowship, 717, 1231
- Faculty of Dental Surgery: Board, Dean, and Vice-Dean, 717
- — — Honorary Fellowship, 1231
- Honorary Fellowship, 123, 319, 1508
- Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellows, 319
- President and Vice-Presidents, 228, 319
- Prizes and medals, 319, 717, 1231
- Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professors, 319
- Watson-Jones Lecturer, 319
- Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, *Annual Report 1960-61*, 531
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
- Change of name suggested, 1584
- Diplomates, 392
- Fellows, 836
- New library, 1584
- Office-bearers elected, 1506
- Wright, J. H., re-elected President, 1373
- Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia. See Flying Doctor Service of Australia
- Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, opening, 1081
- Royal Institution. R. J. Harrison appointed Fullerian Professor of Physiology, 123
- Royal jelly for leukaemia, 907
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 776, 1699(A)
- Royal Medical Society, appeal, 1508
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Child Psychiatry Section: *The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic*, 463
- Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 904
- Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, Singapore: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689

- Royal Navy. See Naval medicine
 Royal Scottish Nursing Home in Edinburgh, 1172
 Royal Society: Anniversary address, 1523
 — Copley Medal for Sir Hans Krebs, 1345(A), 1372
 — Florey, Sir Howard, re-elected President, 1553
 Royal Society of Health: Fellowships, 321
 — — — — — Malta branch, 1093
 — — — — — Subject groups, 657
 Royal Society of Medicine: Plans to expand headquarters, 775
 — — — — — Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. *Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
 Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual general meeting, 63
 — — — — — Presidential address, 1161
 Royal Surgical Aid Society, 1793
 Rubella, maternal, effect on foetus, 66
 RUBEN, C. M.: Contact lenses, 246(C), 387(C)
 — Headache and "eyestrain," 831(C)
 RUBEN, H., and HESSE, H.: A resuscitation manikin, 44
 RUDD, T. N.: Geriatric services, 1151(C), 1707(C)
 — and GREENHALGH, R. N.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1287(C), 1498(C)
 RUNDLE, F. F.: See HIRCUS, V. M., 1467
 RUNGE, H.: See NAEGELI, Th., 434
 Running, eating before, 907
 RUSSELL, C. S.: Placental insufficiency, 299
 RUSSELL, J. K.: The dangerous vaginal pessary, 1595(O), 1777(C)
 RUSSELL, Kate. See MAGRATH, D. I., 287
 RUSSELL, W. R.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)
 — Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1226(C)
 — Review of *Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Colloquium 1959-60*, edited by H. Garland, 34
 — Review of *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 221
 — See also JACOBS, H., 346, 521
 RYLE, A.: Nuclear war, 1294(C)
 RYTAND, D. A., and CREGER, W. P.: *Annual Review of Medicine*, 1337

S

- SACHS, H.: See NAEGELI, Th., 434
 Safety belts in cars, 51(C), 1431(C)
 Sailing: *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
 St. Andrews University. See under Universities
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Quilliam, J. P., appointed to University of London chair of pharmacology, 775
 St. Dunstan's annual report, 1657
 — physiotherapists, 1287(C)
 St. George's Hospital: Maternity department modernized, 1234
 — — — Medical School, opening, 1019
 St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: Reinstatement of matron: Minister's decision, 318
 St. John Ambulance Association: *Occupational First Aid*, 1071
 St. John's Hospital, Coventry, restoration appeal, 1314
 St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: Design, 512
 Saliva, excessive glutinous, 189
 Salivary glands: *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, by A. S. V. Burgen and N. G. Emmelin, 1001
 SALZMANN, K. D.: Collapse from reserpin, 112(C)
 SAMOLS, E.: Review of *Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege*. Vols. 1 and 2, by I. Mayser, 221
 SAMPEY, A. W.: Examination of nurses, 833(C)
 SAMPSON, Phillida A., and WALKER, F. C.: Dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis, 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
 Samson Wright's *Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
 SANADE, P. S.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 384(C), 1025(C)
 SANDERS, Margaret A., and others: Patients with trophoblast tumours wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
 SANDERSON, Ann R., and STEWART, J. S. S.: Nuclear sexing with aceto-orcin, 1065(O)
 SANDILANDS, D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1149(C)
 SANDILANDS, Dorothy M.: See ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
 SANDLER, G.: Clinical evaluation of propyl-nitrate in angina pectoris, 1741(O)
 SANDLER, J.: See MAC KEITH, R. C., 812
 SANDLER, M.: Phaeochromocytoma, 386(C)
 — See also MCGOWAN, G. K., 1269
 Sarawak, cholera in, 529 (Vital Statistics)
 Sarcoidosis, intrathoracic, in England: prognosis; 136 cases (J. G. Scadding), 1165(O)
 Sarcoma, intra-atrial (B. S. L. Kidd, D. J. L. Carson, and E. S. Lamont), 1476
 SARGANT, W.: Review of *Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy: Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods*, by L. B. Kalinowsky and P. H. Hoch, 1759
 — See also ROHDE, P., 67
 SAVAGE, D. E.: See SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
 SAVAGE, P. T.: Barium studies in the aged, 107(C)
 SAX, Kurt, obituary of, 715
 SEXTON, H. M.: See WHITE, W. F., 1327
 SCADDING, J. G.: Prognosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis in England: a review of 136 cases after five years' observation, 1165(O)
 — Review of *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, by C. van Proosdij, 1069
 SCALES, J. T., WINTER, G. D., and SHIRLEY, H. T.: Corrosion of orthopaedic implants; Smith-Petersen type hip nails, 478(O)
 Scarlet fever: Vital statistics, 185, 529, 774, 1092, 1371
 Schamberg's disease, 1301
 Schizophrenia: treatment in general hospitals (P. Rohde and W. Sargent), 67(O), 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
 Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood: progress report of a working party (Mildred Creak, Chairman), 889, 945(L)
 SCHOFIELD, F. D., TUCKER, V. M., and WESTBROOK, G. R.: Neonatal tetanus in New Guinea: effect of active immunization in pregnancy, 785(O)
 Schoolchildren: *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
 — Febrile illness in Dorset public schools (Vital Statistics), 1721
 Schools: Epidemic of tuberculosis in a primary school (R. F. Stronge and Sheila V. Balmer), 1319(O)
 — medical. See under Education, medical
 SCHRAMM, W., and others: *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, 1619
 SCHRUMPF, A.: Psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 244(C)
 SCHUMACHER, J.: *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, 1130
 SCHWAB, R. S.: See VIETS, H. R., 1546
 SCHWARTZ, C. J., and MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Atheroma of the carotid and vertebral arterial systems, 1057(O), 1363(C)
 SCHWARTZ, M.: See DICH, J., 686
 SCHWARTZ, S. I.: Isotope studies of portal circulation, 1023(C)
 SCHWEITZER, Albert, 105(A), 651(C)
Science Survey 2, edited by A. W. Haslett and J. St. John, 1071
 Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of. See Department of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Sclerema neonatorum, corticosteroids for (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
 Scleroderma, visceral, without skin involvement (S. Crown), 1541
 Sclerodermas, 1412(L)
 SCLEROSIS:
 — Disseminated: And cancer, 1783(C)
 — *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, by R. L. Swank, 941
 — Enzymes and, 1027(C)
 — Medical geography of, 104(A)
 — Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 63
 — Pregnancy and, 1795
 — Tuberculin, intrathecal, in (R. E. Kelly and E. H. Jellinek), 421(O)
 Focal skeleton-pulmonary; new syndrome? (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
 Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
 Scorpion stings, myocarditis from (T. Poon-King), 238
 SCOTLAND:
 — Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
 — Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
 — Casualty and accident departments, 904
 — Hospital building programme, 460(P)
 — Mental hospitals, admissions to, 1030 (Vital Statistics)
 — Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1959, 597(O)
 — Radiography, mass, in, 438(L)
 SCOTT, Angus McAlpine, obituary of, 835
 SCOTT, F. E. T.: Pathology of anaemia, 584(C)
 SCOTT, J. C.: See SOMERVILLE, E. W., 47, 172
 SCOTT, Jean M.: Fatty change in the myocardium of the newborn, 1746(O)
 SCOTT, K. B.: See CLARK, A. A., 964
 SCOTT, P. J.: See KNIGHT, P. R., 1150
 SCOTT, R. B., and others: Hypoplastic anaemia treated by transfusion of foetal haemopoietic cells, 1385(O), 1651(C)
 — See also FAIRLEY, G. H., 920
 SCOTT, Stanley James, obituary of, 1154
 SCOTT, W. J.: See CLARK, A. A., 964
 Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust, annual report, 1444
 Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association, 1793
 Scottish Triple Qualification Board: Diplomas, 1442
 Scribner arteriovenous fistula for haemodialysis (G. D. Chisholm), 30
 SCULLY, J.: Early intensive occlusion in strabismus with non-central fixation; preliminary results, 1610(O)
 — and NAYLOR, E. J.: Incidence of non-central fixation in children with squint, 81(O)
 SEALE, J. R.: Health and wealth, 1285(C)
 — Supply of doctors, 1554, 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
 SEALY, W. C.: See POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., 1338
 Sea-snake poisoning and myoglobinuria, 49(C)
 Sedative combined with an emetic, 323
 SEDDON, H. J.: Secondment abroad, 46(C)
 — Review of *Synovial Joints, Their Structure and Mechanics*, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
 SEEX, Ian Harry MacGregor, obituary of, 1365
 SEGALI, M.: Nuclear war, 1153(C), 1436(C)
 — See also BARBER, M., 1088
 SELBY, T.: See READ, J., 1104
 Selenium sulphide, 955
 SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Surgery of the Esophagus*, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
 — Review of *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, edited by B. Blades, 690
 — Review of *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
 — Review of *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, by B. T. Le Roux, 569
 "Selsun." See Selenium sulphide
 SELYE, H., GENTILE, G., and VILLEUX, R.: Production of calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions by combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide, 1194, 1498(C)
 Semen, oligospermic, artificial insemination, 1301
 SEMMELWEIS, I. P.: *Immortal Mayser. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
 SEMMENCE, A.: G.P. maternity beds, 1494(C), 1648(C)
 Sensory Deprivation. *A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, edited by P. Solomon, and others, 689
 Septicaemia, staphylococcal, in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
 SERRATRICE, G.: See RECORDIER, A. M., 1619
 Serum lipids, tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
 SERVETUS, Michael, 1304
 SEVILLE, R. H., and MCIVER, A. K.: Cyproheptadine, 385(C)
 SEWARD, E. H., and FRASER, R. A.: General anaesthesia for tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children, 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
 SEWART, J. H.: awarded Gilbert Blane Medal, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
 SEX:
 — Nuclear: Sexing with aceto-orcin (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
 — Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnstone, and others), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
 Sexual aberrations: Fetishism, tuberculous sclerosis and (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
 — Transvestist, oestrogens for, 659
 — assaults on children ("Legal Correspondent," Sir Basil Henriques, and Nesta H. Wells), 1628, 1623(L)
 — behaviour: *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by A. Ellis and A. Abarbanel, 1480
 — intercourse after prostatectomy, 1511
 — carcinoma of prostate and, 466
 Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505(P)
 Symbols used to denote sex, 758(A)
 Variants. See Intersex
 SHACKMAN, R.: Review of *Progress in Clinical Surgery*, edited by R. Smith, 872
 SHAH, P. N., and others: A new variant of human intersex with discussion on the developmental aspects, 474(O)
 SHANAHAN, E. F.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 154, 309(C), 452(C)
 SHAND, F. L.: See GOFFE, A., 272
 SHAPIRO, R., and JANZEN, A. H.: *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, 942
 SHARP, G. R.: See DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
 SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Venous tone, 1589(O)
 SHARPIN, Walter Archdale, obituary of, 1296
 SHAW, D. M.: Review of *The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
 — Review of *Mental Health Services*, by A. H. Edwards, 813
 SHAW, Sir William Fletcher, obituary of, 1437
 SHAWCROSS, Lord, elected Chairman of Medical Research Council, 394
 Sheffield: *United Sheffield Hospitals Twelfth Report*, 474
 Sheffield Regional Hospital Board:
 — Nationalities and turnover of hospital junior medical staff, 950, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
 — Senior administrative medical officer, 1444
 Sheffield University. See under Universities
 SHELTON, J. H.: *Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*, 100(L)
 SHELLEY, W. B.: See PILLSBURY, D. M., 568
 SHEPARD, E.: See LASS, R., 1613
 SHEPPARD, P. M.: See FINN, R., 109
 SHERMAN, P.: See COLLARD, P., 1246
 SHERWOOD-CUNDALE, E. E.: See CATTERALL, R. D., 426
 SHIERS, C.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1779(C)

- SHIRLEY, H. T. See SCALES, J. T., 478
S.H.M.O.s. See Hospitals: Medical Officers
Shock, metamorphosis in, 65
SHOOTER, R. A.: Review of *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
— Review of *Central Sterile Supply*, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
— See BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
— See COPE, Anna, 329
SHORE, Thomas Henry Gostwyck, obituary of, 1502, 1790
SHORTMAN, Stanley Clifford John, obituary of, 118
Short Memorial Fund, 1295(C)
SHORVON, Hyam Joseph, obituary of, 59, 182
Shorvon Memorial Research Fund, 1152(C)
SHOTTON, Dorothy M. See ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
Shoulder: *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, by H. F. Moseley, 1198
SHRIMMAN, L.: Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
SHUCKSMITH, H. S., and WILSON, G.: Aorto-duodenal fistula after surgery of abdominal aorta, 567, 766(C), 900(C)
Shushl, 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
SHY, G. M. See ADAMS, R. D., 1339
SIEGLER, J.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 175(C)
SIFMAN, M.: Best time for lectures?, 964(C), 1089(C)
SIGANOS, E. Ch.: Marsupialization of Bartholin's cysts, 995(O)
SIGNY, A. G.: Review of *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*. Series III, edited by S. C. Dyke, 34
SILBERMANN, S.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 109(C), 581(C)
Silicosis, 1099(O)
SILVER, A. L. L.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1086(C)
SILVERMAN, M.: A comprehensive department of psychological medicine: problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review, 698
SILVERTON, N.: Lolly rash?, 831(C), 1023(C)
SIM, M. See ENTWISTLE, C., 1688
SIMPSON, J.: Advertising and alcohol, 1436(C), 1574(C)
SIMPSON, J. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1287(C)
SIMPSON, J. R.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 380(C)
SIMPSON, W. T.: Tiger's nose, 1152(C), 1573(C)
SIMPSON-WHITE, R. See BERRYMAN, J. A. W., 1683
"Single white male," 1651(C)
SINTON, John Robertson, obituary of, 1227, 1504
Sinusitis, frontal, management, 1135(L), 1650(C)
— pain in, 257
Sir Ernest Rock Carling Memorial, 63
SISSONS, D. S.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1089(C)
"Skefron," 451 (correction, 596)
SKIN:
Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
Calcinosis, interstitial, extensive (C. Gardikas and J. Hadjioannou), 1196
Changes in hypocalcaemia, 1561
Dermatitis caused by penicillin in milk (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
Dermatology, *Diagnosis and Treatment*, by Marion B. Sulzberger, J. Wolf, and V. H. Witten, 434
Dermatology for Students, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
Diseases; and malabsorption, 1561
— diagnosis, 376
— in Africa, 647(C)
— of the eye and skin, 372
Epidermolysis bullosa, corticosteroids in, 1301
Erythema multiforme and nephritis (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
Erythrodermia, congenital ichthyosiform, treated by hypnosis (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
Lipoid proteinosis (M. A. Cowan, and others), 557(O)
Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895-1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis, by O. Horwitz, 1761
A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine, by D. M. Pillsbury, W. B. Shelley, and A. M. Kligman, 568
Orf, human (J. Nagington and C. H. Whittle), 1324(O), 1566(C)
Photodermatitis from soaps (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
Pigmentation and the menstrual cycle (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
Psoriasis, ultra-violet lamp for, 1796
Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1691
Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Scleroderma, visceral, without skin involvement (S. Crown), 1541
Sclerodermas, 1412(L)
Split-skin grafting in finger-tip injuries (F. J. Moynihan), 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
Stress and epidermal cell replacement, 1561
Tests, bur for, 1222(C)
Urticaria, cyproheptadine in (I. S. Bailey), 430
SKONE, J. F. See BRODIGIN, Margaret, 1393
SKULL: The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
SLARK, A. G.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1780(C)
SLATER, E. See CRITCHLEY, MacD., 1152
SLAUGHTER, F. G.: *Immortal Magyar*, Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever, 643
Sleep: In the Antarctic, 595
— Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses, by B. V. Andreev, 628
— Wooring sleep, 1499(C)
SLIMMING:
Formula diets for, 323
Lemon juice and, 257
Losing weight, 814(L), 959(C), 1152(C)
Spot weight reducing, 190
SLOT, G., and others: Regression in bronchial carcinoma, 243(C)
SMALLEY, James Thornton, obituary of, 654
Smallpox in Central Province, Nyasaland (J. M. Sword), 165
— patient, attempt by press to photograph, 968
— vaccination and eczema, 534
SMELSER, G. K. (Editor): *The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11-13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists*, New York, 500
SMITH, A. J. D.: Plantar warts, 1294(C)
SMITH, B. J.: Examination of nurses, 770(C), 893(C)
SMITH, D. H. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
SMITH, D. R. See BARBER, M., 1088
— See DAVIDSON, W. M., 811
SMITH, D. S., MILNE, J. B. M., and WHITTAKER, V. B.: "Pethilorfan" for minor orthopaedic procedures, 1024(C)
SMITH, E. J. R. See BOISEN, Evelyn, 790
SMITH, G. See DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
SMITH, G. R.: Intestinal bleeding after nitrofurantoin ("furadantin"), 1571(C)
SMITH, George, memorial to, 451
SMITH, K. M., and LAUFFER, M. A. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*, Vol. 7, 98
SMITH, L. A., and others: *An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen*, 1408
SMITH, Percy Montague, obituary of, 835
SMITH, R. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Surgery*, 872
SMITHILLS, R. W.: Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
— See BOUTON, M. J., 866
Smith-Petersen nails, corrosion of (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
Smoking. See under Tobacco
SMYTH, David William, obituary of, 653
SMYTHE, P. M., and BULL, A. B.: Treatment of tetanus, with special reference to tracheotomy, 732(O), 957(C)
SNAWDON, John William Edmund, obituary of, 1366
SNEDDON, I. B.: "Swollen leers," 304
SNIPER, W.: Cyanosis during anaesthesia; an unusual case, 96
Soaps, photodermatitis from (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
"Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
Social medicine: General practitioner and preventive medicine (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
— services: *Family Needs and the Social Services*, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
— workers: *Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill*, 1505(P)
— — Training, 1488(A)
Society for Medical and Dental Hypnosis, 904
Society for Psychosomatic Research: *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 123
Society for Social Medicine: General practitioner and preventive medicine, 1215
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 61, 717
Society of Chemical Industry, food group, 1657
Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, 1299
SODDY, K. (Editor): *Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity, Mental Health and Value Systems*, 1618
Sodium and carbohydrate metabolism in periodic paralysis (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
SOLOMON, M. See HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
SOLOMON, P., and others (Editors): *Sensory Deprivation. A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, 689
SOLOMON, Sylvia. See HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
"Soluvone," 579
SOMERS, K., and LOTHE, F.: Endomyocardial fibrosis and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and SCOTT, J. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47(C), 172(C)
"Somnesin." See Methylpentynol
SOOD, S. C.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 52(C), 385(C)
SOOTHILL, Edward Farrar, obituary of, 1228
SOPER, R. L.: Portable anaesthetic apparatus with vaporizer of new design, 703
SOPHIAN, J.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 1087(C)
— Hypertension of pregnancy, 1501(C)
SOREI, L.: *Les Manifestations Epileptiques*. Part I. *Etude Analytique*, 1692
SORSBY, A.: Review of *Oil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
South Africa: Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa annual meeting, 1757
SOWTON, E. See ORAM, S., 1745
Space medicine: Physiological problems of space flight, 1163
— Twenty-five hours in space, 573(L)
Spastics. See Paralysis, cerebral
Specialization, trends, effect on practice of medicine (G. E. Godber), 843(O), 1087(C)
Specimens, pathological. See under Pathology
SPECTACLES. See also Contact lenses
Antimisters for, 841, 1096
Frames, inflammable, 1505(P)
Unsplinterable, for children, 460(P)
Speech: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
— *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, by A. R. Luria, 1409
SPENCER, S.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 379(C), 524(C), 769(C), 895(C), 1359(C)
SPENCER-SMITH, Rosan, and BLANSHARD, G.: Cost of diets, 27(O) (correction, 324)
SPERANSKY, Alexei D., obituary of, 459
SPICER, C. C. See FRANCIS, R. S., 979
Spiders' bite: Black widow's might, 1448
Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration in elderly, 1036, 1302
Spine: Cervical disk-arthritis, localized (T. Dürriegl and Z. Häusser), 1128
— "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Spiroolactone: And potassium output, 1219(C)
Spitz-Holter valves, syndrome due to bacterial colonization of (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
— withdrawing C.S.F. from, 190, 253
Splint, hand and wrist, removable, 830(C)
Spondylitis, ankylosing, cauda equina lesions associated with (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 963(C)
Squint, non-central fixation, early intensive occlusion in (J. Scully), 1610(O)
— in children with (J. Scully and E. J. Naylor), 81(O)
SRIVASTAVA, R. K.: Lung massage, 1224(C)
STAFFORD, J. L.: Pyrimethamine and polycythaemia rubra vera, 960(C) (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Stammering: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
STANDEN, O. D.: Antimony and the heart, 108(C), 711(C)
Standing Advisory Committee for Medical Research in the British Caribbean, 6th scientific meeting, 237
Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): Clinical trials, 366(A)
STANDISH-WHITE, Robert, obituary of, 1576
STANFORD, B.: Peritoneoscopy, 898(C)
STANTON, B.: *Medical Directory 1962*, 247(C)
STANTON, Betty. See EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1706
STANTON, G. A.: Chemotherapy of urinary and intestinal infections, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
STANTON, J. B. See DOIG, A., 998
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION:
Control of epidemic under adverse conditions (V. H. Bowers and J. R. Rose), 1044(O)
In a surgical ward (I. F. McNeill, I. A. Porter, and C. A. Green), 798(O)
In hospitals; control, 361(L)
Post-operative; prevention by nasal disinfection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Self-contamination of patients with (R. Hare and E. M. Cooke), 333(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Staphylococcal septicaemia in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Staphylococcus and the newborn child (V. D. Plueckhahn), 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
Staphylococcus aureus, nasal carriage by newborn babies (Anna Cope, and others), 329(O) (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Starvation, effects of, 1237
Statistics: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, by Sir Austin Bradford Hill, 1547
STAUPERS, Mabel K.: *No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, 1410
Steatorrhoea, fat balance in fat malabsorption in children, 596
— idiopathic, immunological study; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins (K. B. Taylor, and others), 1727(O)
— radiotracer test in, assessment (A. G. Cox), 933(O), 1650(C)
STEEL, M.: "Hospital careers for girls," 1651(C)
Steel industry, visual standards for workers, 1035
STEEN, R. E., appointed President, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1373
STEIN, H. See TAITZ, L. S., 152
STEINER, Rudolph, centenary, 776
STENGEL, E.: Review of *Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
— Review of *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070

STENGEL, E. (continued):

— Review of *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156

— Review of *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338

STENVERS, H. W.: *Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, 1545

Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1491, 1713(C)

STEPHENS, J. P.: Staphylococcal infections, 583(C)

Stepping Stones House, 531

Sterilization: *Central Sterile Supply*, edited by B. Watkin, 1692

— central sterile supply departments, 345

— operation, unsuccessful, 251

STERMAN, M. M.: See SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., 1269

STERN, H., and others: Herpes whitlow, 959(C)

STERN, W.: Leg ulcers, 114(C)

Sternal reflex, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)

STEROIDS: See also Corticosteroids

Adrenocortical; in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)

Cataract and, 108(C)

In asthma, weaning difficulties (J. P. Knowles), 1396(O), 1413(L), 1564(C), 1781(C)

In treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, Chairman), 915(O)

STEVENS, A. E.: Management of refractory obesity, 312(C), 587(C)

— New abdominal retractor, 1353

STEVENS, Shirley: See KNUDSEN, E. T., 198

— See ROLINSON, G. N., 191

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, fatal case after sulphamethoxypyridazine (K. E. W. Melvin and R. N. Howie), 869, 1434(C)

STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C)

STEWART, C. P., JOCELYN, P. C., and FRAZER, S. C. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, 1131

STEWART, G. T., and others: "Penbritin": An oral penicillin with broad-spectrum activity, 200(O), 223(L)

STEWART, Howard Hilton, obituary of, 1575

STEWART, I.: Delusion of safety, 1714(C)

STEWART, J. S. S.: See SANDERSON, Ann R., 1065

STEWART, P. D.: Rapid selection of group A recipients among mass casualties, 93(O), 242(C)

STEWART-HESS, C. H.: Steroids in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1220(C)

Stillboestrol and breast cancer, 907

— uterine scars, 465

— therapy, prolonged, risks, 534, 972

Stings, treatment of, 125, 466

STOCK, F. E.: University of Hong Kong's golden jubilee, 760

STOCKS, Arthur Vernon, obituary of, 1155

STODDARD, A.: See BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027

STOKER, D. J.: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 768(C)

STOKES, J.: See GARLAND, J., 751

Stokes-Griffith amputation. See Amputation through knee

STOLL, B. A., and MATAR, J. H.: Cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer, 283(O)

STOLLER, A. (Editor): *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, 943

STOMACH:

Gastrectomy, partial, bolus obstruction after (P. H. Pooley), 1392(O)

Protein-secreting tumour; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686

Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)

Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and betazole hydrochloride (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)

STONEHAM, Margaret E. R.: See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793

STONES, Robert Yelverton, obituary of, 966

Stopes, Marie, memorial plaque to, 728

STOTT, J. R. W.: Church service for doctors, 900(C)

STOWERS, J. M., and BEVSEYER, P. D.: Undiagnosed diabetes, 1492(C), 1711(C)

Strabismus. See Squint

STRADLING, P.: See RIDIE, R. B., 78, 828

"Strait jackets" in prisons, 1505(P)

STRAN, M. F.: See TUFFNELL, F. T. G., 1543

STRAND, H.: Thrush in the newborn, 1530(O)

STRANG, R. A.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 387(C)

STRANGE, F. G. St. C.: Intramuscular injections, 956(C), 1362(C)

STREET, W. J.: Safety belts in cars, 1431(C)

Streptococcal infection: Antistreptolysin titre, 1447

Streptomycin: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. E. Florey, Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407

Stress and epidermal cell replacement, 1561

"Striatran." See Emylcamate

STRICKER, E.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 114(C), 386(C)

STRONG, R. F., and BALMER, Sheila V.: Epidemic of tuberculosis in a primary school, 1319(O)

Strontium-89 and 90, accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576

STRONTIUM-90:

Effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)

Hazards (J. F. Loutit), 369

In human bone, 695(A)

Removal from milk, 1655(P)

STUART, H. C., and PRUGH, D. G. (Editors): *The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological and Social Development*, 1758

STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Patterns of virus diseases, 302

— and KNOWLEDEN, J.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1146(C)

Students: *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, by W. D. Furneaux, 753

— medical: *Dermatology for Students*, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201

— International Federation of Medical Student Associations, president, 904

Subjective responses: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759

SUICIDE:

Attempted, care for, 460(P)

— management, 1202(L)

In alcoholics (N. Kessel and G. Grossman), 1671(O)

Suicide Bill, 59(P), 316(P)

With thioridazine, 522(C)

Sulphadimethoxine, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)

Sulphamethoxypyridazine, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)

— fatal case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome after (K. E. W. Melvin and R. N. Howie), 869, 1434(C)

Sulphaphenazole, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)

Sulphonamides: In intestinal infections: local or systemic action?, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)

— Long-acting, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)

Sulphur dioxide toxicity, 1098(O)

SULZBERGER, Marion B., WOLF, J., and WITTEN, V. H.: *Dermatology. Diagnosis and Treatment*, 434

SUMM, Julius Cecil, obituary of, 458

Sunbathing, melanoma and, 66

SURGERY: See also Neurosurgery

Blood loss during (V. M. Hercus, and others), 1467(O)

Injuries and Infections of the Hand, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132

International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 531

— 1961 meeting, 461, 1081

International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775

New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812

Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)

Operations under high pressure oxygen, 298(A)

Placebo effect of operation, 1627(A)

Plastic. See Plastic surgery

Pneumoperitoneum, post-operative, and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)

— incidence and significance (P. G. Bevan), 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)

Post-operative infection in a casualty department (J. McK. Buchanan, and others), 1678(O)

— staphylococcal, prevention by nasal disinfection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)

— urinary-tract infection, 571(L), 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)

Progress in Clinical Surgery, edited by R. Smith, 872

Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine, by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 222 (correction, 398)

Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches, by J. D. Hardy, 1690

Surgery of the Esophagus, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338

Surgical Diseases of the Chest, edited by B. Blades, 690

Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481

Surgical Errors and Safeguards, 5th ed., by M. Thorek, 1071

Surgical Treatment of Trauma, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199

Techniques of Thoracotomy, by B. T. Le Roux, 569

SUTCLIFFE, C. K.: See BURKITT, E. A., 1648

SWAN, W. G. A.: Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome, 712(C)

SWANK, R. L.: *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, 941

SWAPP, G., honorary LL.D., University of Aberdeen, 391

SWARUP, S.: See CHATTERJEA, J. B., 176

Sweating, associated with urticaria and vasodilatation, 971

— excessive axillary, 660

Sweden: Medical Research Council: Wellcome-Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793

SWEET, R. D.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 381(C)

SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., and STERMAN, M. M.: *Animal Parasites in Man*, 1269

SWIFT, E. F.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)

SWIFT, P. N.: Severely subnormal twins, 771(C)

Swimmer's cramp, 66

Swimming, underwater, 174(C), 310(C), 534, 829(C)

Switzerland, tuberculosis in foreign workers in (Vital Statistics), 1031

SWORD, J. M.: Smallpox in Central Province, Nyasaland, 165

SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359

— See MEARS, Eleanor, 1494

SYMON, L.: Radioisotopes in tumour location, 519(C)

— Small doses of intra-arterial ³²P in location of cerebral tumours for biopsy, 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)

Symposia. See Congresses

Syndromes: *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, by R. H. Durham, 1270

— Syndrome, new? Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)

Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268

"Syntometrine," 1776

Syphilis: Congenital, associated with acute nephritis (L. S. Taitz, C. Isaacson, and H. Stein), 152(O)

— Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 1726

Syringes for intrathecal injections, 465, 908

— separate, for injections, 533

T

Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)

TAIT, W.: See CLARK, A. A., 964

TAITZ, L. S., ISAACSON, C., and STEIN, H.: Acute nephritis associated with congenital syphilis, 152(O)

Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775

— Training centre for rural medical aids, 667

TANNER, J. M.: *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, 1482

TANNER, N. C.: Haemorrhage in liver disease, 371

Tattooing, hepatitis from, 1077(A), 1292(C)

TAYLOR, Lord: General practitioners and occupational health, 1216

TAYLOR, G. W.: "Swollen legs," 304

TAYLOR, Julian, obituary of, 182, 716

TAYLOR, K., and BIGGS, Rosemary: Female with mild haemophilia, 960(C)

TAYLOR, K. B., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Circulating antibodies to milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)

— and others: An immunological study of coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins, 1727(O)

TAYLOR, N. B.: See BEST, C. H., 1758

Teenage behaviour, advertising and, 769(C), 963(C)

TEES, J. G.: Multiple primary malignant tumours, 383(C)

TEETH:

Caries, prevention, 112(C)

Fluoride, daily, to prevent caries, 722

Of English and Scottish students, 670

Of schoolchildren; health campaign, 1597

Television: Camera built into surgical lamp, 463

— *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, and others, 1691

— Ward rounds on (Sheffield Clinical Meeting), 75

Temperature, body: Taking an infant's temperature, 652(C)

Tennis elbow, 439(A), 585(C)

TETANUS:

Chlorpromazine in (K. S. Kochhar), 789(O)

Immunization, 1511, 1646(C), 1782(C)

— active, in sensitive subject, 1036

— record, 1020(C), 1149(C), 1360(C), 1502(C)

Neonatal, in New Guinea: effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)

Prophylactic serum, 659

Prophylaxis and the courts, 1021(C), 1150(C)

Treatment, with special reference to tracheotomy (P. M. Smythe and A. B. Bull), 732(O), 957(C)

Tetracycline in bronchitis: report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)

— choice of, 777

Tetraethyl lead, toxicity, 1100(O)

- TEWSON, J.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1360(C), 1498(C)
- Thailand, medical teaching and research in, 1466
- Thalassaemia in Britain, 1139(A), 1288(C), 1780(C)
- Thalidomide ("distaval"), neuropathy after (Pamela M. Fullerton and M. Kremer), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
- purpura associated with, 125, 660, 1025(C)
- withdrawal, 1499(C), 1644(C), 1716(C)
- Therapeutics: *Current Therapy*, 1961. *Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1002
- 7th Congress of International Union of Therapeutics, 776
- Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
- Thiopropazine, 518
- Thioridazine, suicide with, 522(C)
- THIRUVENGADAM, K. V.: Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin, 1432(C)
- THOMAS, Constance P. F.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 767(C)
- THOMAS, E.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 770(C), 1021(C)
- THOMAS, J. E. P.: Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African, 999, 1572(C)
- THOMPSON, E. N., and BROUGHTON, P. M. G.: Idiopathic myoglobinuria, 626
- THOMPSON, Jane H.: Nuclear war, 1153(C)
- THOMPSON, P. W.: Tracheostomy tube, 1353
- THOMPSON, R.: Moral Law Defence Association, 247(C)
- THOMPSON, R. B.: *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, 156
- THOMPSON, T. O.: Sobering-up, 1294(C)
- THOMPSON, Sir Treffry: Early maturing and larger children, 649(C), 831(C)
- THOMPSON, William Atkin, obituary of, 772
- THOMSON, A. C.: See CLARK, A. A., 964
- THOMSON, A. M.: See MCGREGOR, I. A., 1661
- THOMSON, Sir Arthur: Consummation of William Harvey, 1303(O), 1574(C)
- Obstruction of central retinal artery associated with chorea, 766(C)
- Review of *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97
- Review of *Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service*, by P. F. Gemmill, 358
- Review of *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1544
- THOMSON, D. L.: See TAYLOR, K. B., 1727
- THOMSON, Robert Howie, obituary of, 652
- THOMSON, S.: Changing pattern of acute infections, 301
- Thorax. See Chest
- THOREK, M.: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, 5th ed., 1071
- Thorium dioxide and dihydrotachysterol treatment causing calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
- THORN, G. W.: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 1546
- THORSON, S. B.: See ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
- THOULD, A. K.: See BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
- Throat: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
- Thromboembolic diseases: *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, edited by Th. Naegeli, and others, 434
- Thrombosis, coronary. See Coronary thrombosis
- recurrent, of mesenteric veins complicating cirrhosis of liver (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
- Thrush in the newborn (H. Shrand), 1530(O)
- THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and CROWE, G. G.: Cushing's syndrome in childhood due to adrenal hyperplasia, 1536(O)
- Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. *A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
- THYROID:
- *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference. London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
- American Thyroid Association's Van Meter Prize Award, 904
- Auto-immune disease: Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis and, serological overlap (W. Hijmans, and others), 909(O)
- Cancer: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
- Enzymatic defect of synthesis, acromegaly with (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
- *Les hypothyroïdes*. Vol. I of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
- Hypothyroidism, incidence in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
- Thyrotoxicosis, eyes and, 376
- ¹³¹I therapy: blood radiation dose after, and leukaemia (M. Green, and others), 210(O)
- TIBBLES, J. A. R.: See HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 29
- Tiger's nose, 1152(C), 1573(C)
- TIMMIS, G. M.: Review of *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, edited by R. J. C. Harris, 1544
- Tinea infection, chronic latent, 1447
- TINGEY, A. J. C.: Pythagoras and the beans, 246(C), 385(C)
- TINKER, C. M.: Peak expiratory flow rates, 177(C)
- See also FLETCHER, C. M., 245
- TISDALL, M. W.: Antitetanus immunization, 1647(C)
- Tissue, connective. See Connective tissue
- damaged, viability of, 1766(A)
- transplantation: Human Tissue Bill, 60(P), 316(P)
- TIZARD, J.: Care of the subnormal, 1079
- Review of *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
- TOBACCO:
- Advertising, 1158(P)
- Cigarette in the mouth and lung cancer, 49(C), 178(C)
- smoke, volatile substances in, 533
- filter-tip, 1027(C)
- menthol, 1659
- Smoking and serum lipids in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
- ventilatory function of lungs (J. Read and T. Selby), 1104(O)
- cures, 1572(C)
- discouraging smoking, 1625(A)
- lobeline and, 659
- Smoking. *Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, by C. van Proosdij, 1069
- TOBIN, J. O'H.: See MAGRATH, D. I., 287
- To-day's Drugs. See under Drugs
- TODD, J. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
- Toilet preparations. See also Cosmetics
- hazards from (European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")), 1700, 1697(A)
- Tolbutamide for weight-gaining (J. Hoenig and N. L. Gittleson), 1403
- TOM, A.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 649(C), 767(C)
- TOMKINS, J. G.: See EMERSON, P. A., 148
- TOMLINSON, K. M.: Photodermatitis from soaps, 1565(C)
- Tongue: Glossitis in malabsorption and malnutrition, 1561
- Tongue-biting, nocturnal, 907
- Tonsillectomy in the summer, 595
- TOOTH, G. C.: In-patient psychiatric units, 1078, 1358(C), 1497(C)
- TOW, S. H.: Case of primary peritoneal pregnancy, 432
- TOWNSEND, L.: *Gynaecology for Students*, 1336
- Toxaemia of pregnancy, deaths from, 1283
- — monoamine oxidase activity in, 1018
- pre-eclamptic: Condition resembling severe pre-eclampsia occurring under anaesthesia and associated with scoliotic anaemia (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
- Toxicology. See also Poisoning
- Mode of action of some toxic substances (J. M. Barnes), 1097(O)
- Toys, safe: new British Standard, 1626(A)
- Tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children, general anaesthesia for (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
- tube (P. W. Thompson), 1353
- adjustable valve for (S. L. Spencer), 1640
- Tracheotomy, in treatment of tetanus (P. M. Smythe and A. B. Bull), 732(O), 957(C)
- TRACY, G. D.: See HERCUS, V. M., 1467
- TRAFFORD, J. A. P.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
- TRAHERNE, J. B.: Lolly rash?, 652(C)
- Tranquillizing hippopotamus, 1697(A)
- Transferrin, congenital deficiency, causing haemolysis, 1138(A)
- Transplantation: Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879(A)
- Bill, 60(P), 316(P)
- *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, by M. F. A. Woodruff, 1758
- Transvestite, oestrogens for, 659
- Trauma: *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
- Treatment: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
- TRETHOWAN, W. H.: Appointed Professor of Psychiatry at University of Birmingham, 463
- Triacetyldiolandomycin, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
- TRIBE, C. R.: Traumatic rupture of heart, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
- Trichloroethylene, toxicity, 1101(O)
- Triethyl lead salts, toxicity, 1100(O)
- TRIMBLE, G. X.: Paediatrics and psychiatry, 587(C)
- Trinity College, Dublin. See under Universities: Dublin
- Triple-X syndrome, three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnston, and others), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
- Trolley: Combined casualty, x-ray, and examination trolley (A. M. Murray), 891
- Trophoblast tumours, patients wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
- Tropical diseases: Anaemias, tropical, support for research, 948(A)
- *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
- eosinophilia and microfilaria, 1096
- Tropical Products Institute, Report for 1960, 440(A)
- Tropics, orthopaedics in, 383(C), 1151(C)
- TROUP, J. D. G.: Osteoarthritis, 834(C)
- Trousers, zip fasteners on, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
- TROWELL, H.: Early maturing and larger children, 706(C)
- TRUELOVE, S. C.: Review of *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology, and Biology*, by E. L. Bliss and C. H. H. Branch, 1001
- Review of *An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen*, by L. A. Smith, and others, 1408
- See also ACHESON, E. D., 929
- See also TAYLOR, K. B., 924, 1727
- TRUMBULL, R.: See SOLOMON, P., 689
- TRUSSELL, R. R.: Second ectopic pregnancy, 384(C)
- "Tryptizol". See Amitriptyline hydrochloride
- TSHIBAMBA, M.: First Congolese doctor, 719
- Tuberculin, intrathecal, in disseminated sclerosis (R. E. Kelly and E. H. Jellinek), 421(O)
- sensitivity after vaccination with liquid or freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine (Christine L. Miller and Barbara J. Kinsley), 1322(O)
- TUBERCULOSIS: See also B.C.G.
- And re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
- Case-finding by mass miniature radiography (Vita Statistics), 253
- Epidemic, in a primary school (R. F. Stronge and Sheila V. Balmer), 1319(O)
- In catering staff; risks from, 397
- In foreign workers in Switzerland (Vital Statistics), 1031
- In immigrants, 1624(L), 1720(P)
- In India: Chemotherapy, 1073(L)
- In Soho (P. A. Emerson, Gillian Beath, and J. G. Tomkins), 148(O), 382(C), 1791 (Vital Statistics)
- In the factory: employer's liability, 721
- Joint conference of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland and the British Tuberculosis Association, 239, 386(C)
- Mass radiography in Scotland, 438(L)
- Meningitis, tuberculous; diagnosis, 174(C)
- — in children, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
- Pulmonary: Compulsory examination, 971
- Management during pregnancy (R. B. Pridie and P. Stradling), 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
- Treatment: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
- Tuberculosis Society of Scotland: Joint conference with British Tuberculosis Association, 239, 386(C)
- Tuberculous sclerosis and fetishism (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
- TUCKER, W. E.: See SCHOFIELD, F. D., 785
- TUCKER, W. E.: *Active Alerted Posture*, 813
- *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, 1547
- TUFFNELL, F. T. G., and STRANC, M. F.: Acute left ventricular failure after successful surgical treatment of bleeding gastric ulcer, 1543
- TUMOURS:
- Bone: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed., by B. L. Coley, 500
- primary, mortality from, 111(C)
- Human; viruses in, 42(A)
- Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692(L)
- Stomach: Protein secreting tumour; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
- Trophoblast: Patients wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
- TURNER, D. P. B.: Vesical haemorrhage after megavoltage irradiation, 1462(O)
- TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
- Review of *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
- TURNER, Robert Lindsay, obituary of, 1717
- Turner's syndrome, 1447
- TURNER, J. P.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 893(C)
- Record of antitetanus immunization, 1218(C)
- Twins: Mono-amniotic, anencephaly in (P. R. B. Pedlow), 997
- Severely subnormal, 771(C)
- TYLDESLEY, W.: Experiments on animals, 1713(C)
- Typhoid fever (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1507

UHMA, C.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 1026(C)

Ulcer, leg. See under Leg

— peptic. See Peptic ulcer

Ulcerative colitis. See Colitis, ulcerative

Ultra-violet lamp for psoriasis, 1796

— light for chilblains, 533

Umbilical sepsis, 1715(C)

— staphylococci, 817(A)

Under-developed countries. See Overseas

Underwater swimming. *See under* Swimming
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
United Leeds Hospitals, chairman, 1161
United Sheffield Hospitals Twelfth Report, 474

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Deaths from violence (Vital Statistics), 1370
Drug firms indicted under anti-trust laws, 593
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Illegitimate births in (Vital Statistics), 461
Mental retardation programme, 1396
Negroes: *No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
Osteopaths in, 593

UNIVERSITIES:

Clearing house for university places, 1505(P)
The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
"Honours" degrees; shift towards two-subject courses, 1459
Aberdeen: 61, 252, 391, 1506
— Frazer, S. C., appointed to Chair of Chemical Pathology, 1656
— Swapp, G., honorary LL.D., 391
Auckland: Formation of medical faculty, 494
Belfast: Queen's University, 392
Birmingham: 253, 318, 591, 1030, 1369, 1582
— Arnott, W. M., elected Deputy Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1369
— Courmand, A. F., honorary D.Sc., 318
— Gissane, W. C., appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, 394
— Hospital plan based on a teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
— Mackintosh, J. M., honorary LL.D., 591
— Medawar, P. B., honorary D.Sc., 318
— Trethowan, W. H., appointed Professor of Psychiatry, 463
Bristol: 61, 185, 253, 529, 1506
— Gillespie, W. A., appointed to Chair of Clinical Bacteriology, 593
Cambridge: 61, 184, 252, 461, 591, 1230, 1442
— Adrian, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1159
— Differential pay for clinical workers rejected, 1627(A)
— Salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
— Verney, E. B., Honorary Fellow of Downing College, 591
Dublin: Dos Santos, J. A. C., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Martin, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Rob, C. G., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Trinity College: School of Physic, 184, 252
— Wertheimer, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
Durham: 252, 1030
— Guttman, L., honorary D.Ch., 252
— M.R.C. Research group on demyelinating diseases, 719
Edinburgh: 61, 392, 1231, 1581
Glasgow, 184, 318, 391, 1030
— Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, 1229
— McGirr, E. M., appointed to Muirhead chair of medicine, 63
Harvard: Pollock, J. C. McK., appointed Associate Professor of International Health, 395
Hebrew: Henry Cohen Lectureship, 255
— Jerusalem medical school, 1509
Hong Kong: Field, C. Elaine, appointed to Chair of Paediatrics, 719
— Golden jubilee (F. E. Stock), 760
Ife, Western Nigeria: Ajose, O. A., appointed Vice-Chancellor, 321
Leeds, 184, 1030, 1231
— Blackett, P. M. S., honorary D.Sc., 1506
— Crabb, H. S. M., appointed Professor of Conservative Dentistry, 1231
— Dale, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc., 1231
— Lorenz, K., honorary D.Sc., 1506
— *University of Leeds Medical Journal*, last issue, 1161
Liverpool: 184
— Wilson, T., appointed to Middlemass Hunt Chair of Tropical Hygiene, 1723
London: 61, 184, 252, 528, 717, 836, 1231, 1369, 1442, 1581
— Atkins, J. B. H., appointed to chair of surgery at Guy's Hospital, 63
— Garrod, L. P., Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, 395
— Hill, Sir Austin Bradford, Professor Emeritus of Medical Statistics, 395
— Lacey, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1584
— Quilliam, J. P., appointed to chair of pharmacology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 775
— St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: Design, 512, 645(C)
— Winton, F. R., Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, 395
Malaya, 1442

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

Manchester: 252
— Collard, P. J., appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 1234
Melbourne: New veterinary school, 836
National University of Ireland: Cork University College: O'Sullivan, D. J., appointed Professor of Medicine, 463
— — — — — Danis, R. E. L., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — — Gerbode, F. L. A., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — — Linder, F., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — — Martorell, F., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — — Moore, F. D., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — — Rogers, M. C., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — — Valdoni, P., honorary M.Ch., 775
New South Wales: Broadcast school for G.P.s, 969
New Zealand: Constituent colleges to confer degrees, 1793
Osmania, Hyderabad: Department of History of Medicine: Request for material on British medical officers, 1723
Oxford: 61, 252, 318, 528, 1442
— Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, annual report 1960, 1689
— Haldane, J. B. S., honorary D.Sc., 528
— Honorary Fellow, New College, 318
— Harris, W. G., appointed Dr. Lee's Professor of Anatomy, 530
— Loeb, R. F., honorary D.Sc., 1299
— Medawar, P. B., Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, 61
— Supernumerary Fellow, St. Catherine's College, 528
— Ochoa, S., honorary D.Sc., 61
— Porritt, Sir Arthur, Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, 61
St. Andrews, 252, 1230
— Dundee Medical School, design, 513, 645(C)
Sheffield, 61, 253, 1231, 1370
Wales: University Hospital of Wales, design, 512, 645(C)
— Welsh National School of Medicine: 184, 528, 1231
— — — — — Lowe, C. R., appointed to the Mansel Talbot chair of social and occupational medicine, 1793
West Indies: University College of the West Indies: Annamunthodo, H., appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, 530
University College of the West Indies. *See under* Universities: West Indies
University Hospital of Wales. *See under* Universities: Wales
University of Leeds Medical Journal, last issue, 1161
Urbach-Wiethe disease. *See* Lipoid proteinosis
Uric acid; hyperuricaemia, 1765(A)
URINARY INFECTION:
— In cystoscopy (B. Lytton), 547(O), 571(I)
— In pregnancy, sequelae of (J. H. M. Pinkerton, and others), 539(O), 571(L)
— "Penbritin" in: local or systemic action? 199, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
— Post-operative, prevention, 571(L), 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
Urinary tract: Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Urination: Polyuria, relief of, in diabetes insipidus, 397
URINE:
— "Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)
— Alcohol in, 1035
— Collection; honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
— Incontinence in the adult, management (A. G. Hardy; C. Moir; T. Moore; D. W. Warrell), 369
— Maple syrup urine disease, 1560
— Retention, and prostatectomy (G. W. V. Greig), 543(O), 571(L)
— Testing; packaging strips for, 1711(C)
Urology: British Association of Urological Surgeons: election of officers, 63
— *Gynäkologische Urologie*, by W. Langreder, 942
— Urticaria associated with sweating and vasodilatation, 971
— cyproheptadine in (I. S. Bailey), 430
— recurrent, antihistamines in, 533
U.S.S.R.: Biochemistry, 5th International Congress of; impressions, 701
— *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
UTERUS:
— Cervix: Cancer; 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
— Carcinoma-in-situ, diagnosis (H. C. McLaren and Margaret E. Attwood), 1111(O)
— Erosions, treatment, 1795
— Involution, early ambulation and, 1302
— Rupture, antepartum, silent (W. G. Millar), 218, 707(C)
— Scars and stilboestrol, 465
UTKIN, I. A. (Editor): *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, 157

V

Vaccination: *See also* B.C.G.; Immunization and under names of diseases
— primary, in middle age, 1660
— sites, 1375, 1588
VACCINE:
— Batch numbers, 895(C), 1574(C)
— Doses, intervals between, 398
— Reactions to vaccine, 660
— Storage, 115(C), 827(C)
Vaccinia, death from, 592 (Vital Statistics)
Vaccinating agent in poliomyelitis vaccine (D. I. Magrath; Kate Russell; J. O'H. Tobin), 287, 293(L)
Vagina: Pessary, dangers of (J. K. Russell), 1595(O), 1777(C)
Vaginitis in a child, 722
Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 244(C), 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
— medical and surgical, 175(C)
VALDONI, P., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
VAN DER WALL, H. M. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
VAN PELT, J. F.: *Gargoylism*, 501
VANE, J. R., WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action*, 1407
VAN 'T HOFF, W. *See* MEADOWS, S. P., 1293
VARNEY, D. H. M.: Sobering-up, 1025(C)
VAS, C. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
VASLEY, P. M.: G.P. maternity beds, 1493(C)
Vasodilatation, sweating and urticaria associated with, 971
VEILLEUX, R. *See* SELYE, H., 1194
VENEREAL DISEASE:
— Attendance at clinics, 518(C)
— Examinations in prison, 1431(C), 1569(C)
— In adolescents, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)
— In immigrants, 224(L)
— Vital statistics, 717
VENNING, G. R.: The contraceptive pill, 899(C)
— Progestogens and the foetus, 1644(C)
VERITY, C. *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 88
VERMA, L. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
VERNEY, E. B., Honorary Fellow, Downing College, Cambridge, 591
Veronal, origin of name, 542
Vertebral and carotid arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057, 1363(C)
Vertigo, diagnosis of, 1696(A)
VICKERS, C. F. H.: Treatment of plantar warts in children, 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 306(C)
— ALEXANDER, Suzanne, and BAGRATUNI, L.: Dermatitis from penicillin in bulked milk, 1433(C), 1643(C)
— *See also* COWAN, M. A., 557
Victoria Cross: Medical V.C.s, 456(C), 900(C)
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, new laboratory and theatre block, 1234
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 50 years of service, 1559
VIETS, H. R.: "By the visitation of God." The death of John William Polidori, M.D., in 1821, 1773
— Oslerian whimsy, 896(C)
— and SCHWAB, R. S.: *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, 1546
VINTER, Sydney Garratt, obituary of, 1577
"Virugon" in treatment of measles, controlled trial (E. J. Hopkins, and others), 1263(O)
VIRUSES:
— Adenovirus, faecal excretion of in closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
— *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 7, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 98
— Arthropod-borne, 1080
— Common cold, in U.S.A. (Dorothy Hamre and J. J. Procknow), 1382(O)
— Coxsackie infection in adult causing myocarditis (D. Glajchen), 870
— Human-amnion-tissue culture in the routine virus laboratory (I. B. R. Duncan and Eleanor J. Bell), 863(O)
— In human tumours, 42(A)
— *Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
— Pfizer lectures in virology, 322
— *Progress in Medical Virology*, edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick, 499
— Virus diseases, patterns of (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 302
VISION:
— Non-central fixation in children with squint (J. Scully and E. J. Naylor), 81(O)
— — — squint; early intensive occlusion (J. Scully), 1610(O)

VISION (continued):

- Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Etude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
 Refractive errors, hypnosis for, 596
 Tests for motorists, 1441(P)
Vision Research, 657
 Visual standards for steel workers, 1035

VISWALINGAM, A.: Health and the Commonwealth, 1023(C)

VITAL STATISTICS:

- B.C.G. vaccination, 1506
 Births and deaths in London, 1442
 ——— Northern Ireland, 1233
 ——— Scotland, 393, 1233
 ——— illegitimate, in the U.S.A., 461
 Bone, radio-isotopes in, 1655
 Bronchitis, chronic, in Great Britain: survey by Respiratory Diseases Study Group of College of General Practitioners, 973(O)
 Cerebrospinal fever, 1370
 Cholera in Hong Kong, 591, 655
 ——— India and Sarawak, 529
 Deaths in 1960, causes of, 319, 1031
 Diphtheria, 254, 320, 591, 592, 903, 1092, 1298, 1583, 1722
 Dysentery, 61, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
 Enteric fever, 61, 121, 185, 254, 462, 592, 718, 837, 1031, 1092, 1507, 1583, 1655
 Farm accidents, fatal, 1506
 Febrile illness in Dorset public schools, 1721
 Food-poisoning, 62, 122, 185, 253, 320, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1583, 1792
 Hepatitis, infectious, in New Zealand, 1031
 Infectious diseases, 61, 121, 185, 253, 319, 393, 462, 529, 591, 655, 717, 773, 837, 902, 967, 1031, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1507, 1583, 1655, 1722, 1792
 Hospital in-patient statistics, 1655, 1721
 Industrial accidents and diseases, 121, 393, 717, 903, 967, 1370, 1583
 Measles, 62, 121, 122, 185, 253, 319, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 774, 837, 902, 1031, 1232, 1443, 1792
 Meningococcal infection, 62, 393, 462, 717, 967, 1160, 1371, 1583, 1655
 Mental hospitals, Scottish, 1030
 Milk, radio-isotopes in, 1655
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, 529, 967, 1160, 1371
 Paratyphoid fever, 1159, 1442, 1583
 Pneumonia, 462, 655, 1031, 1232, 1507
 Poliomyelitis, acute, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 655, 718, 774, 837, 903, 967, 1031, 1091, 1092, 1159, 1160, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1371, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
 ——— in Hull, 1091, 1159, 1224(C), 1232, 1297, 1431(C), 1506, 1715(C)
 ——— Sheffield, 1159
 ——— the Rhineland, 185
 ——— 1961, 461
 Population estimates, 1721
 ——— increase in Rhodesia, 837
 Radioactive iodine in milk, 1506
 Radio-isotopes in milk and bone, 1655
 Respiratory infection, acute, in Pembrokeshire, 1442, 1582
 Road casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791
 Scarlet fever, 185, 529, 774, 1092, 1371
 Tuberculosis case-finding by mass miniature radiography, 253
 ——— in foreign workers in Switzerland, 1031
 ——— Soho, 1791
 Typhoid fever, 1442, 1507
 Vaccinia, death from, 592
 Venereal diseases, 717
 Violence, deaths from, in England and Wales, and U.S.A., 1370
 Whooping cough, 393, 462, 1160

Vitamin A, 1217

— B₁₂, oral, 53(C)

— E in mongolism, 721

Vissection. See Animals: Experiments on

VOINO-YASENETSKII, A. V.: *Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, 1201

Volcanic dust and radioactivity, 1375

von Mikulicz's disease, 533

von Willebrand's disease, prognosis, 1796

VORA, D. D.: Intravenous infection, 1226(C)

VOWLES, K. D. J.: See ESHNER, H. J., 1219

VULLIAMY, D. G.: *The Newborn Child*, 691

Vulva, premalignant conditions, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dysplasias (T. N. A. Jeffcoat and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)

W

WACHTEL, Erica. See EGERTON, Mary, 1227

— See MURRAY, Moira, 457

WADE, P. A. (Editor): *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, 1199

WAKELEY, Leslie Stuart Pembrey, obituary of, 1652

WALES: See also under Great Britain

Acute respiratory infection in Pembrokeshire (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1582

WALES (continued):

- University. See under Universities
 Welsh Board of Health, Chairman, 63
 WALKER, F. C. See SAMPSON, Phillida A., 1119
 WALKER, H. M. See BLACKLAW, O., 1364
 WALKER, S. See BOUTON, M. J., 866
 WALKER, W.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 1513(O), 1708(C)
 WALKINGSWORTH, R.: Chronic headache, 179(C)
 WALLACE, D. C.: Survival after cerebrovascular accidents, 831(C), 963(C)
 WALLACE, H. J., and WHIMSTER, I. W.: Pre-malignant disorders of the vulva, 453(C)
 WALLACE, Herbert Smith, obituary of, 902
 WALLEY, R. V.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 33, 961(C), 1431(C)
 WALSH, A.: Post-operative urinary-tract infection, 1087(C)
 WALSH, Rodney Stephen, obituary of, 1790
 Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, grant from U.S. Department of Health, 1068
 WALTERS, A. J.: Nuclear war, 1153(C)
 WALTERS, G. See CHAPPELL, A. G., 1334
 WALTERS, G. A. B.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 452(C)
 — An everyday cystoscope, 824 (correction, 1164)
 WAND, S., retiring from Chairmanship of B.M.A. Council, 295(L)
 WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 123
 War: Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Conference, 436
 — medicine: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Löwenthal), 1634
 — nuclear. See Nuclear war
 WARDLE, C. J.: Two generations of broken homes in the genesis of conduct and behaviour disorders in childhood, 349(O), 771(C)
 WARDLE, E. M.: Sign of diaphragmatic involvement, 247(C)
 WARIN, R. P.: Oral leucoplakia, 1150(C)
 — Plantar warts, 962(C), 1294(C)
 WARTNER, A. W.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1779(C)
 — Routine immunization, 1021(C), 1360(C)
 WARRELL, D. W.: Urinary incontinence in women, 369
 WARREN, C. B. M., BROUGHTON, P. M. G., and ROSSITER, E. J. R.: Kernicterus and prematurity, 242(C)
 Warts, plantar, in children, treatment (C. F. H. Vickers), 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
 — prevention, 179(C), 314(C)
 Wasp venom and diabetes, 1712(C)
 Water, hard, and constipation, 1302
Water Pollution Research 1960, 219
 Water supplies: Mishap at Worsop reservoir, 506(A)
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: See ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
 WATERSTON, D.: awarded Karolinska Institute 150th anniversary medal, 904
 WATKIN, B. (Editor): *Central Sterile Supply*, 1692
 WATSON, A. J.: "Pyocyanea colitis," 241(C)
 WATSON, G. I.: Changes in acute infections seen by the family doctor, 302
 WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: *Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine*, 222 (correction, 398)
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J. See HENDRICKSE, R. G., 1686
 WATT, L.: Venereal disease in adolescents, 858(O)
 WATTS, C. A. H.: Severe reaction to meprobamate, 1360(C)
 WATTS, G. T.: Aids for the blind, 711(C)
 WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
 — Review of *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
 WAVERLEY, Viscount. See PAY, B. W., 139
 WEBSTER, J. L.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 522(C), 1087(C)
 WEIDEN, S.: See DAWBORN, J. K., 493
 Weight-gaining: Trial with tolbutamide (J. Hoenig and N. L. Gittleman), 1403
 Weight-reducing. See Slimming
 Weights and Measures Bill, 59(P), 317(P)
 WEIR, A. W. G.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 520(C), 713(C), 898(C)
 WEISSFELDER, J. (Editor): *The Control of Live Polio-virus Vaccine*, 1337
 Welfare foods, 1720(P)
 WELLCOME TRUST:
 Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
 Grants, 969
 Research Fellowships, 1626(A)
 Wellcome Wing at Leeds General Infirmary, 1372
 Wellcome-Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
 WELLINGTON, Arthur Robartes, obituary of, 1439
 WELLS, B. W. See PETCH, C. P., 1709
 WELLS, C.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)

- WELLS, G. C.: Parkes Weber Lecture: Skin disorders in relation to malabsorption and malnutrition, 1561
 — See also CALNAN, C. D., 1266
 WELLS, Nesta H.: Sexual assaults on children. III. Medical aspects, 1631, 1623(L)
 WELSCH, M. See BACO, Z. M., 811
 Welsh Board of Health, Chairman, 63
 Welsh National School of Medicine. See under Universities: Wales
 WELT, I. D. (Editor): *Index-Handbook of Cardio-vascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, 1480
 WENLEY, W. G., and MASON, R. M.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1436(C)
 WERNER, T. A., v. Landau, Alice: Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
 WERTHEIMER, P.: M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
 WEST, G. B. See ELLIS, G. P., 689
 West Indies: Grants under Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 838
 — University College of the West Indies. See under Universities
 West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1651(C)
 WESTBROOK, G. R. See SCHOFIELD, F. D., 785
 Western Nigeria: Psychiatric research in, 838
 — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
 Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing Home Services, *Eleventh Annual Report*, 1960, 593
 Westminster Hospital Medical School: Lacey, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, 1584
 — Opening, 1019
 WEXLER, D. See SOLOMON, P., 689
 What the doctor said, 900(C), 1027(C), 1153(C)
 WHELEN, W. S. See LLOYD, June K., 145
 WHIMSTER, I. W. See WALLACE, H. J., 453
 WHITE, Edward Scott, obituary of, 389
 WHITE, H. M.: Personal medical records, 895(C)
 WHITE, R. G. See BUCHANAN, J. MCK., 1678
 WHITE, W. F., SAXTON, H. M., and DAWSON, I. M. P.: *Pneumocystis pneumonia*: report of three cases in adults and one in a child, with a discussion of the radiological appearances and predisposing factors, 1327(O), 1564(C)
 WHITESIDE, J. D. See SCOTT, R. B., 1385
 Whitley Councils, National Health Service, 1229(P)
 Whitlow, Herpetic, 696(A), 959(C)
 WHITTAKER, V. B. See SMITH, D. S., 1024
 WHITTERIDGE, S. M.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1649(C)
 WHITTEF, T. D.: Drugs and the student, 311(C)
 Whittington Hospital research prizes, 1509
 WHITTLE, C. H. See NAGINGTON, J., 1324
 WHITWELL, J. See CLARK, C. J., 1612
 Whooping-cough: Vital statistics, 393, 462, 1160
 WHYTE, H. M. See BAUER, G. E., 410
 WICKES, I. G.: Megaloblastic anaemia and anti-convulsants, 1435(C)
 WIDDICOMBE, J. G., elected Official Fellow and Lecturer in Physiology, New College, Oxford, 318
 WIENER, A. S.: *Advances in Blood Grouping*, 500
 WIERNIK, G.: A new radiotherapy couch, 824
 WIESNER, B. P. See SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
 WIGAN, E. R. See BLACK, S., 736
 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., appointed Quick Professor of Biology at University of Oxford, 252
 WILDE, O. G.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 457(C)
 WILKINS, E. G.: Drug advertisements, 1026(C)
 WILKINSON, M. C., and FISK, G. R. (Editors): *Orthopaedics for Nurses*, 1409
 WILKINSON, R. H.: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, 1270
 WILLCOX, P. H.: Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 964(C)
 WILLETTS, G. S.: Recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery, 688
 WILLIAMS, B.: Intramuscular injections, 1151(C), 1362(C)
 WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Safety belts in cars, 52(C)
 WILLIAMS, B. N.: Aspirin anonymous, 1026(C)
 WILLIAMS, D. L.: Clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
 WILLIAMS, David: Betamethasone, 585(C), 767(C)
 WILLIAMS, Denis: Review of *Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, by A. V. Voino-Yasnetskii, 1201
 — Review of *Les Manifestations Epileptiques*. Part I. *Etude Analytique*, by L. Sorel, 1692
 WILLIAMS, E. H., and WILLIAMS, P. H.: Antimony and the heart, 711(C)
 WILLIAMS, E. R. See PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
 WILLIAMS, E. T. See LEGG, L. G. W., 1775
 WILLIAMS, H. S. See DAWSON, A. M., 667
 WILLIAMS, I. G.: Review of *Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, by J. D. Abbott, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 942
 WILLIAMS, J., COX, E. V., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 50(C), 244(C)
 WILLIAMS, J. P. G.: Fascioliasis, 1650(C)
 WILLIAMS, Michael Henry Currer, obituary of, 248
 WILLIAMS, P. H. See WILLIAMS, E. H., 711
 WILLIAMS, R. See DAWSON, A. M., 667
 WILLIAMS, R. E. O. See HENDERSON, R. J., 330
 WILLIAMS, R. H. (Editor): *Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia*, 568
 WILLIAMS, John Dora, obituary of, 1439
 WILLIAMSON, Robert, obituary of, 1227

- Willink Report, 1578(P)
 — "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L)
 1704(C), 1778(C)
- WILLINSKY, A. I.: *A Doctor's Memoirs*, 435
- WILLOCKS, J.: *The Young Pretender*, 1437(C)
- WILLSON, J. R.: *Atlas of Obstetric Technique*, 221
- WILSON, B. D. R.: See BARRIE, H. S., 580
- WILSON, G.: See SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 567
- WILSON, G. M.: Appointed Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
- Aldosterone antagonists, 371
- See also GREEN, M., 210
- WILSON, G. S.: Personal medical records, 1783(C)
- Record of antitetanus immunization, 1149(C), 1360(C)
- WILSON, George Jackson, obituary of, 1365
- WILSON, H. L.: See FARBER, S. M., 1692
- WILSON, Norman Methven, obituary of, 1716
- WILSON, P. J. E.: *Young Pretender*, 1226(C), 1437(C)
- WILSON, R. R.: See HALL, Zaida M., 820
- WILSON, T.: Appointed to Middlemass Hunt Chair of Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool University, 1723
- Malaria and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
- WILSON-YOUNG, James, obituary of, 181
- Wine, home-made, as cause of lead-poisoning (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 939, 1086(C), (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
- WING, J. K.: Rehabilitating chronic mental patients, 1078
- WINGATE, Helen F.: Fusion of labia minora, 587(C)
- Wingfield Music Club, 1509
- WINK, C. A. S.: Congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia treated by hypnosis, 741(O), 956(C)
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Fusion of labia minora, 650(C)
- WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Review of *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, by E. Letterer, 158
- WINTER, G. D.: See SCALES, J. T., 478
- WINTON, F. R.: Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, University of London, 395
- WISE, M. E.: Irradiation and leukaemia, 48(C)
- WITTEN, V. H.: See SULZBERGER, Marion B., 434
- WITTS, L. J.: Prevalence of anaemia, 367
- Some aspects of the pathology of anaemia (Lumleian Lectures). I. Theory of maturation arrest, 325(O). II. Investigation of Castle's hypothesis, 404(O), 584(C)
- Review of *The British Medical Dictionary*, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
- Review of *The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 751
- Review of *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies of the Nuffield Foundation*, 568
- Review of *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director, I. D. Welt, 1480
- Review of *Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22-23, 1960*, edited by M. D. Milne, 629
- See also BOCK, O. A. A., 665
- WOLF, J.: See SULZBERGER, Marion B., 434
- WOLFF, O. H.: See LLOYD, June K., 145
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and CAMERON, Margaret P. (Editors): *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, 221
- and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations*, 1198
- and O'CONNOR, Maevae (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6. Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*, 1546
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maevae (Editors) (continued):
 — *The Nature of Sleep*. Ciba Foundation General Symposium, 1690
 — See also VANE, J. R., 1407
- Women: Exfoliative cytology in, 1355(C)
- *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, by Laura Hutton, 1339
- WONG, L. C. K.: See HUNTER, J. D., 486
- WOOD, B. S. B.: See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
- WOOD, C.: Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
- See also PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
- WOOD, E. C., and BOLISTON, T. A.: Condition resembling severe pre-eclampsia occurring under anaesthesia and associated with scolene apnoea, 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
- WOOD, P.: Review of *Angiography*, edited by H. L. Abrams, Vols. I and II, 1001
- WOOD, P. H. N.: See HAVARD, C. W. H., 1568
- WOOD, P. R. T.: Geriatric services, 893(C), 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
- WOODCOCK, A. S.: See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 127, 766
- WOODCOCK, P. H.: Nuclear war, 1225(C)
- WOODMAN, Athelstan, obituary of, 119
- WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948-1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
- WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, 1758
- WOOTON, I.: See BARBER, M., 1088
- WORDLEY, Eric, obituary of, 1503
- Working Party on Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service. See Platt Report
- World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
- World Federation for Mental Health: F. Cloutier appointed director, 1093
- 6th congress, 64
- World Federation of Neurosurgical Societies, 1509
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
 Activities in Europe, 1032
- Baroyan, O. V., appointed Assistant Director-General, 1444
- Bilharziasis eradication project, 1119
- Committee on insecticides, 1372
- Grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
- Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives of F.A.O. and W.H.O., 96, 1411(L)
- World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
- World Medical Association: Chairman of Council of B.M.A. elected member, 1093
- World Psychiatric Association, 463
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
- Review of *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, by A. R. Luria, 1409
- WOTHERSPOON, John, obituary of, 180
- Wounds, abdominal, dehiscence, 173(C)
- from industrial-bullet, 1785(C)
- WRIGHT, A. E.: See GARDNER, P. S., 424
- WRIGHT, Sir Almoth: Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, by L. R. S. MacFarlane, 516 (correction, 596)
- WRIGHT, F. J.: Latent brucellosis, 382(C), 524(C)
- WRIGHT, H. B.: The contraceptive pill, 1494(C)
- and MCGIRR, O.: Occupational health services, 242(C), 386(C), 520(C)
- WRIGHT, H. W. S., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
- WRIGHT, J. D.: Chemotherapy of urinary and intestinal infections, 646(C)
- WRIGHT, J. H., re-elected President, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1373
- WRIGHT, L. P. J.: Best time for lectures, 1089(C)
- WRIGHT, R.: See TAYLOR, K. B., 1727
- Wrist: Ganglion of, 1302
- Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
- Writing, alphabetic, 1104
- WRONG, O.: Incidence of hypokalaemia in severe hypertension, 419(O)
- Renal tubular acidosis, 1567(C)
- WUHRMANN, F., and WUNDERLY, C.: *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, 220
- WUNDERLY, C.: See WUHRMANN, F., 220
- WYBAR, K. C.: See DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, 942
- WYBURN, G. M.: *The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs*, 358
- WYPER, J. F. B.: Vaginal pessaries, 1777(C)

X

- Xanthocillin, 1218
- Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
- X-rays. See Radiology

Y

- YARINGTON, C. T.: Frontal sinusitis, 1650(C)
- YATES, P. O.: Atheroma of carotid and vertebral systems, 1363(C)
- YOFFEY, J. M.: Review of *The Adrenal Circulation*, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
- Review of *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, by B. Leiber, 569
- YOUNG, A. A.: See BAUER, G. E., 410
- YOUNG, F. G.: Experimental research on diabetes mellitus, 1449(O), 1484(L)
- YOUNG, R. B.: See EDWARDS, J. H., 586
- YOUNG Pretender, 1226(C)
- YUDKIN, J.: See SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
- Yugoslavia: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Löwenthal), 1634

Z

- ZEITLIN, R. A.: Blood transfusion for mass casualties, 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
- Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
- ZIRKLE, R. E.: See BUTLER, J. A. V., 291
- ZONDEK, H.: Unsolved mystery of the cell, 1216
- "Zynocin." See Xanthocillin
- "Zynotracin." See Xanthocillin
- α -Ethyl- α -methylsuccinimide. See Ethosuximide
- 1-Ethyl-1-methylpropylcarbamate. See Emylcamate
- 1-Methyl-4-(5-dibenzo-(a,e))-cyclo-heptatri-enyl-idenepiperidine. See Cyproheptadine
- 1,8-Hydroxyanthraquinone, 107
- 2-Ethyl-2-hydroxymethyl propan-1:3 diol, trinitric acid ester. See Propatylnitrate
- 5-(3-Dimethylamino-propyl-iden)-dibenzo cycloheptadiene hydrochloride. See Amitriptyline hydrochloride
- 6p(-)- α -Aminophenylacetamido penicillanic acid. See "Penbrutin"

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 1	1-66	1-26	Oct. 7	909-972	153-158
" 8	67-126	27-32	" 14	973-1036	159-164
" 15	127-190	33-38	" 21	1037-1096	165-174
" 22	191-258	39-54	" 28	1097-1164	175-184
" 29	259-324	55-106	Nov. 4	1165-1238	185-200
Aug. 5	325-398	107-120	" 11	1239-1302	201-210
" 12	399-466	121-124	" 18	1303-1376	211-216
" 19	467-534	125-128	" 25	1377-1448	217-222
" 26	535-596	129-130	Dec. 2	1449-1512	223-232
Sept. 2	597-660	131-134	" 9	1513-1588	233-250
" 9	661-722	135-138	" 16	1589-1660	251-262
" 16	723-778	139-142	" 23	1661-1726	263-268
" 23	779-842	143-146	" 30	1727-1796	269-278
" 30	843-908	147-152			

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1961

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1961

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

- Abortifacients, potential, 73, 189
Abstracts of World Medicine, loss, 60
- ACCIDENTS:
 Accident Offices' Association, 159
 — Services Review Committee, 98, 125, 214
 Accidents in the Home Committee, 73
 — survey, 9, 72 (correction, 124)
- Acne, 9, 72
- ADAMS, John Bodkin, restoration to the *Medical Register*, 246
- "Adolescent," subject of the year 1961: 9, 48, 72
 Adolescents, venereal disease in, 16, 47, 99, 100
 Adoption, fees for tests, 13, 159
 — medical examinations for, 34
 Advertising and medical profession, 4
 Advisory panels, 168
- Aged. *See* Old age
- Air pollution, 4, 9, 10, 56, 70, 92, 99, 180
- ALEXANDER, G. L.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
- Ambulances, misuse in Birmingham, 132
- Amending Acts Committee: "Alternative Medical Services," memorandum, 15, 113
- Ancillary staff, in mental health, 10, 92
 — shortage, 13, 109
- Anderson Committee, 243
- "ANOTHER MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 30(C), 163(C)
- Appointments, public medical, advertisement of, 16, 89, 241, 253
- Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
- ARCISZEWSKI, S.: Hospital medical staffing, 37(C)
- ARMED FORCES: *See also* Remuneration; Overseas
 Armed Forces Committee, Annual Report of Council, 4, 57 (correction, 120)
 — Pay in the Armed Forces, 28
 — Report to Council, 99, 256
 Doctors in, 104(C), 120(C), 127(C), 129(C), 134(C), 137(C), 138(C), 141(C), 145(C), 146(C), 148(C), 149(C), 150(C), 157(C), 158(C), 162(C), 163(C), 172(C), 183(C), 206(C), 207(C), 221(C), 262(C), 266(C)
 — B.M.A. deputation to Defence Service Ministers, 263
 Hospital junior staffs' military service, 263
 McFie Committee, 123(C), 129(C)
 Male nurses in, 207(C)
 Medical officers, remuneration, 30(C), 120(C), 127(C)
 National service, extension of, 220
 Regular officers' retirement, 123(C), 129(C)
 Representatives on B.M.A. Council, 2, 45
 Royal Air Force doctors, remuneration, 120(C), 127(C)
 Royal Army Medical Corps, recruitment, 123(C) (correction, 136); 129(C), 162(C)
 Waverley Recommendations, 123(C), 129(C)
- ARMITAGE, S.: Nurses in the Forces, 207(C)
 Arrangements (Belfast), 1962, Committee, report to Council, 99
- Artificially induced illness, safeguards against, 70
- Assistant medical secretaries. *See under* British Medical Association
- Assistants, employment, 8, 35, 85
 — remuneration, 6, 76, 141(C)
- Association Internationale des Médecins Omnipraticiens, Annual Conference, 1961; B.M.A. representatives at, 185
- Australian branches, 166
- Australian Medical Association, 166, 251
 — inaugural meeting, Adelaide, 1962; 98
- Autonomous bodies, power, 2
- Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Ancillary staff

B

- BAILEY, J. S.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 139(C), 173(C)
- BALL, J., *et al.*: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 105(C)
- BARKER, D. A., and ELDER, P. McA.: Maternity service regulations, 172(C)
- BARNESLEY, R. E.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 145(C)
- BARTLETT, S. G. A.: Programme of postgraduate courses, 37(C)
- BATEMAN, D. V.: Forgoing salary increases, 163(C)
- BATTY, J. R.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
- Beaches, sewage pollution of, 57
- BEASLEY, R. A.: Remuneration of assistants, 141(C)
- BEATTIE, N.: General practitioners and hospital work, 148(C)

- BEETHAM, K. W.: Retrospective payments for consultants, 133(C)
- Blood groups, on individual driving licences, 71
- BOLTON, A. *See* COCKRAM, J., 266(C)
- BOLTON, R.: Inducements for hospital junior staff, 221(C)
- Book of Valour: Dr. W. J. C. MARKBY entered in, 190
- BOURNE, I. H. J.: Maternity service regulations, 25(C)
- BOWDEN, S. W.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 199(C)
- BOWLES, R. *See* FERNANDEZ, A., 104(C)
- Boxing, 16, 88
- Branch officers, elected, 130
- British Journal of Industrial Medicine*, and air pollution, 70
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also under names of Committees and Subcommittees*
 Accidents: "Mass disaster," Subject of the Year 1962: 9, 72
 — in the Home Committee, 73
 Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961: 1, 42
 — Newport, Monmouthshire, 1962, provisional programme, 211
 — Northampton, 1964: 185
 129th Annual General Meeting, Adjourned, Sheffield, 97
 Annual Meeting, Belfast, 1962: 122, 233
 — 1963: 98, 122
 — New Zealand, 40
 Annual Overseas Conference, 116
 Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield, 1961: Agenda, 1, 39
 — length of, 122(C), 188
 Minutes, amendment, 39
 Resolutions, 168, 169, 179, 186
 — implementation, 39
 Standing Orders, amendment, 39
 Votes of thanks, 86
 Annual Representative Meetings, business, 2, 42, 52, 88, 165, 190, 273
 — days of, 3, 66
 — overseas observers at medico-political sections, 274
 Annual Scientific Meeting, Belfast, 1962: 196
 Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
 Articles and By-laws, amendments, 3, 66
 Assistant Medical Secretaries, 2, 45
 Belfast House, 58
 B.M.A. House, east wing, official opening, 58
 Branches and divisions, area changes, 26
 Budget for 1961: 59
 Charities, 215(C)
 C. H. Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
 Club facilities, 65
 Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
 Committees, constitution of, 3
 Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 1
 Council. *See* COUNCIL
 Divisions, 52
 Dr. Robert Boyd Bequest, Manchester, 58
 Elections, 16
 Events in 1961, review, 269
 Fellows admitted to the Roll in 1961: 97 (correction, 120)
 Finance. *See* Finance Committee
 Gifts, 41, 102
 Hospital Services Plan: gratuitous attendance by one doctor upon another, 68
 Joint Committee with the Pharmaceutical Society: Tablet identification, 69
 Joint meeting with Churches' Council of Healing, 100
 Lecture-discussion series, 189, 265
 Librarian (Mr. T. J. SHIELDS): retirement, 41
 Library. *See* Library
 Lines of Communication, 16, 89
 Medico-political activities, 41
 Membership, life, 3, 66, 273
 — figures, 51, 190, 273
 — forty years', 63
 — and scientific medicine, 53
 Minister of Health's statement at Wolverhampton, 41
 Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 1962, for Research in Hospital Practice, 152
 Organization, review, 2
 Overseas activities: committee changes, 44
 — Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
 Pakistan branches, dissolution, 184
 Postgraduate facilities, 41
 Prize Essay Competition for Medical Students, 32
 — Provisionally Registered Practitioners, 1962: 142
 Prizes, 31, 97, 106, 130, 142, 152, 203, 278
 Regional offices, 4, 58

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

- Representative Body, business, 170(C)
 — election of Deputy Chairman, 67
 — Standing Orders, 2
 Scholarships, 31
 Scientific Exhibition, Belfast, 1962: 196, 237
 — Travelling, 156
 Scottish Council, and General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): general practitioner maternity services, 147
 — Maternity Services Committee, Memorandum of guidance, 148, 157
 Staffing and business methods, 45
 Subject of the Year, 9, 48, 72, 167
 Subscriptions, 5, 59, 60, 63
 — concessional rates, 63
 — method of payment, 65
 — retired members, 66
 — revised, 241
- B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association Committee, Report to Council, 99
- British Medical Journal*, 60, 90
 — advance copies for lay press, 10, 91
 — advertisement policy, 10, 91
 — articles for general practitioners, 10, 90
 — finance, 59
 — Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
 — publishing department, 41; new premises, 58
- British Medical Students' Association, annual general meeting, 242
- "British National Formulary" Committee, and container labelling, 69
- BROCKLEBURST, G.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 266(C)
- BROOKES, J.: *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
- BURNS: Flame-proof clothing, 9, 71, 72, 91
- BUTLER, Rt. Hon. R. A., speech at Representatives' Dinner, Sheffield, 95

C

- CALDWELL, J. R.: Obstetric refresher course, 205
- CAMPBELL, Sir David: Tributes on retirement from Presidency of General Medical Council Disciplinary Committee, 231
- CAMPBELL, Sir David, tributes to, 245
- CANTER, S.: Superannuation and part-time local authority work, 123(C)
- CARGILL, D.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
- Caribbean branches of the B.M.A., Council Meeting, Barbados, 175, 196
- CARON, Henry Joseph, and the G.M.C.'s Disciplinary Committee, 246
- CARR, J. D.: Maternity service regulations, 266(C)
- Cars. *See* Motor-cars
- CARTER, M. P.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 170(C)
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
- Central Ethical Committee. *See* ETHICS
- Central N.H.S. (Chemists Contractors) Committee, 121, 169, 181
- Central Pool. *See under* REMUNERATION
- CERTIFICATES:
 Cremation medical certificates, 258
 For driving, 13, 95 (correction, 124)
 For insurance companies, 12, 13, 93
 For light work, 29(C)
 Lax certification, 22
 Long-term certificates, 22
 Private certificates of incapacity, 127(C), 141(C)
- Charities Committee, Annual Report of Council, 3, 67
 — report to Council, 191
 — Dinner Dance, notice of, 173(C)
- Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, and air pollution, 70
- Chemists' remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION, Chemists
- C. H. Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
- Cholesterol study, proposed, by International Society of Cardiology, 258
- Chronic sick, services for, 204
- Churches' Council of Healing, joint meeting with B.M.A., 100
- Circus safety nets, 73
- CLARKE, T. G.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
- Clean Air Act, implementation, 10, 92, 180
- COCHRANE, T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 127(C)
- COCKRAM, J., and BOLTON, A.: Work for married medical women, 266(C)
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: N.H.S. cross-examined, 104(C)
- Cohen Committee, and hospital drug costs, 126

College of General Practitioners, and trainee practitioner scheme, 82
 Commerce, financial attraction of, 137(C), 146(C), 207(C), 276(C)
 Committee on Education in Obstetrics, Report to Council, 191
 Committee on Maternity Services in Scotland (Montgomery Committee). *See* SCOTLAND: General practitioner maternity services
 Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 189, 265
 ———— establishment, 2, 45
 ———— inaugural meeting and terms of reference, 167
 ———— inclusion of Film Committee, 58
 Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* OVERSEAS
 Committee on Recruitment to the Medical Profession, Report to Council, 191
 Common Market. *See* European Common Market
COMMONWEALTH:
 Commonwealth Conference, 40
 — Immigrants Bill, 241
 — Medical Advisory Bureau. Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
 ———— At Home for overseas medical visitors, 273
 ———— Interim report, 195
 ———— Association, 4, 46, 117, 118
COMPENSATION:
 A.R.M. motions, 8, 43, 49, 89
 Chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 1
 Compensation and Superannuation Committee:
 Abatement of pensions during re-employment, 89
 ———— Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 8, 86, 89
 ———— Report to Council, 257
 Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 22
CONFERENCES:
 Association Internationale des Médecins Omnipraticiens, annual conference, 1961: B.M.A. representatives at, 185
 B.M.A., annual overseas conference, 116
 Commonwealth Conference, 40
 Consultants and Specialists conference, Edinburgh, 1962: 270
 Honorary Secretaries, newly appointed, 1961 conference, 215
 Medical World Conference on General Practice, 197
 National Society for Clean Air, annual conference, Brighton, 99
 Occupational Health, annual conference of Advisory Councils, 169
 Scotland: Honorary Secretaries' conference, 202
 World Medical Association, XVth General Assembly, oral report, 185, 196
Congresses. See CONFERENCES
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. See also Platt Report: Hospitals, medical staffing; Remuneration
 Advisory Appointments Committees, advisability of, 214 (correction, 276(C)), 271
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 176, 270
 ———— Annual Report of Council, 13, 107 (correction, 132(C))
 ———— Autonomous powers, 53
 ———— Radiological protection: request to Occupational Health Committee, 242
 ———— Report to Council, 98, 191
 ———— Representation on Private Practice Committee, 66
 Conference, Edinburgh, 1962: 270
 Consultant and other specialist staff in N.H.S. hospitals at December 31, 1960: 103
 Distinction awards, 13, 37
 Domiciliary consultations, 14, 112, 272
 ———— fees for, 177
 ———— general practitioners at, 272
 Fees for lectures to nurses, 14, 112
 ———— for part-time services given to Government departments, 177, 242
 Honorary contracts, 177
 In hospitals, 237
 ———— shortage, 109
 Joint Consultants Committee, 125
 ———— discussion of Platt Report, 98, 177
 ———— representation of staff of non-teaching hospitals, 214, 270
 ———— work of, 271
 Medical Staffing Subcommittee, 271
 Part in hospital development, 107
 Part-time, income-tax assessment, 37
 Remuneration, suggested "pause," 120(C), 122(C), 129(C), 134(C), 151(C), 163(C)
 Representation, 14, 110
 Retrospective payments, 14, 111 (correction, 133(C)), 134(C)
 Revision of schedules of terms of service, 214
 Supply, 171(C), 198(C)
 Whole-time consultants and private practice, 14, 111
 Containers of medical products, labelling, 69, 167, 265
 Contraceptives, oral, prescriptions for, 136, 168, 253
 COOKSON, I.: Maternity service regulations, 38(C)
 Coroners, information from, to general practitioners, 275(C)
 ———— post-mortem reports for, 34
 Corporal punishment, 6, 87, 253

COUNCIL:
 Members, additional, 3, 53
 — election of, 67, 79, 99, 166, 274
 President 1964-5, nomination, 98
 Proceedings, 98, 185, 251
 Report on overseas visits, 98
 Representation of junior members, 2, 52
 ———— research workers, 3, 66, 166
 Representative Body, 42
 Representatives, appointment, 185
 Retirement at age 70: 3, 67
 Service representatives, 2, 45
 Standing committees, election of members, 100
 Voting papers, indication of age upon, 67
 Working Party on the work of, 99, 187
 COX, J. R. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105
 Cranbrook Report, implications, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 173(C), 193, 215(C)
 Cremation medical certificates, fees, 258
 Crematoria, medical referees, 13, 94
 CRETNEY, E.: General practitioners in hospitals, 120(C)
 CRONHELM, H. J.: Review body, 231(C)

D

Dain Fund, Trustees' report, 36, 179
 DAIN, Sir Guy. Acclamation by colleagues, 40
 DAIN, H. Guy. Knighthood, 98
 DAVID, J. B.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 215(C)
 DAVIE, T. M.: Cost of prescribing, 277(C)
 DAVISON, R. H.: Supply of consultants, 198(C)
 Dead bodies, transport of, 13, 94, 159
 Defence Trustees, meeting, 136
 DELACEY, G.: Post-natal visits, 105(C), 138(C)
 Dental service, school, 9, 72
 ———— at week-ends, 249(C), 277(C)
 DIDSURBY, B.: Hostels for mental patients, 208(C)
 Diesel exhaust fumes, 9, 70 (correction, 120)
 DIETRICH, V. K. St. G.: The case of Dr. Palmer, 30(C)
 DIGBY, I. F.: Doctor's number, 249(C)
 "DISILLUSIONED FLIGHT-LIEUTENANT": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 137(C)
 Dispensing. *See* DRUGS
 Distinction awards, consultants, 13, 37, 108, 156
 ———— general practitioners, 277(C)
 Division meetings, notices of, 166
 Division officers, elected, 130
 "DOCTOR OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
 Doctor-patient relationship, 203
 DOCTORS. *See also* Assistants; Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospitals: Junior Hospital Medical Officers, Senior Hospital Medical Officers
 — shortage of, 15, 86, 261(C); in the U.S.A., 264
 Domiciliary consultations, 177
 DONALDSON, E. M.: G.P.s in hospitals, 30(C)
 Doris Odum Prize for Research in Mental Health, 142
 DOWNIE, Roy Wilfrid, and the G.M.C.'s Disciplinary Committee, 246
DRUGS:
 Advertisements by practitioners for dispensers, 257
 Dispensing practitioners, 20, 197
 Hospital costs; M.O.H. Memorandum to boards and committees, 125, 140(C)
 Identification of tablets, 4, 9, 56, 69, 167
 Inter-departmental Working Party on Legislation Concerning Medicines, 8, 84
 Labelling, 9
 Naming, 151(C)
 New Zealand drug costs, 132
 Prescribing, bulk, 135
 ———— costs, 277(C)
 ———— excessive, 20, 193, 219
 ———— in hospitals (M.O.H. Memorandum on hospital drug costs), 126
 Prescription charges, 6, 19, 31(C), 76, 129(C), 208(C)
 Prescriptions, dispensed in 1960 under the N.H.S., 103
 ———— validity, 20
 For private patients, 12, 93, 159, 189
 Proprietary drugs, cost, 121
 ———— preparations: Category S and Price Regulation Scheme, 103
 DRUMMOND, A.: Recruitment to the R.A.M.C., 129(C)
 DUGGAN, J. C.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
 Dying persons, admission to hospital, 194

E

East Africa Salaries Commission. *See under* REMUNERATION
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. See also Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
 B.M.A. Overseas Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
 B.M.A.'s postgraduate facilities, 41
 B.M.A. scholars, 31
 British Medical Students' Association, annual general meeting, 242

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (continued):

Postgraduate centres in London, proposed, 127(C)
 — courses in pharmacology and therapeutics, 10, 73
 — study, recordings for, 10, 73
 — programme of courses, 37(C)
 Pre-university training, 15
 Training for general practice, 7, 16, 20, 82, 89, 124(C), 157, 189, 193, 243
 Education in Obstetrics Committee: Report to Council, 99
 EDWARDS, J. C.: Arbitration and salaried workers, 137(C)
 Egg products, imported, pasteurization, 10, 92; amendment, 180
 EHRlich, F., and JACOB, R.: Holiday locums, 277(C)
 ELDER, P. McA. *See* BARKER, D. A., 172(C)
 Emigrants, prospective medical examination, 30(C), 104(C)
 EMSLIE, M. J.: Free treatment for foreigners, 163(C)
 EMSON, H. E.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
 ENG, S. T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 129(C)
 Epileptics, employment, 11, 93
 Estates Committee, Annual Report to Council, 4, 58
ETHICS. See also Fees; Malpractice
 Advertising, 4, 68
 Central Ethical Committee, 4, 191
 ———— Annual Report of Council, 4, 67
 ———— and General Medical Council, 68
 Charges to colleagues for professional services, 4, 68
 Uniform ethical standards, 4, 68
 European Common Market, effects on medical practice in this country, 153, 168, 185, 203; Council discussion, 251
 ———— medical implications, 186; Council discussion, 251
 EVANS, E. O.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 181(C)
 EVERS, H.: Obstetric refresher course, 221(C)
 Executive Councils Association (England), annual meeting, 215
 Executive Councils: *See also* Service committee cases
 ———— London, 13th Annual Report, 161
 ———— Reorganization, 8, 38(C), 85
 Experimentation, safeguards against, 70
F
 FAIRBAIRN, L.: Reorganization of executive councils, 38(C)
 — Review body, 247(C)
 Family Doctor, 41
 ———— Annual Report of Council, 10, 91
 ———— Committee, Report to Council, 99, 191
 ———— and flame-proof clothing, 72, 91
 Family Planning Association, and oral contraceptives, 253
 FEARON, Mr. Henry, awarded 1961 Horder Memorial Essay Prize, 203
 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, opportunities for practice, 132
FEES:
 For adoption tests, 13, 159
 For arrest of dental haemorrhage, 23
 Charges to colleagues for professional services, 4, 68
 Chemists', "professional," 169, 181, 231
 Consultants', for lectures to nurses, 14, 112
 ———— for part-time services given to Government departments, 177, 242
 Cremation medical certificates, 258
 Domiciliary consultations, 177
 Emergency work in hospitals, 136
 ———— for National Coal Board, 257
 Examination of prospective nurses, 11, 93
 ———— for statutory authority, 11, 93
 Expert witness fees in legal aid cases, 177
 General practitioners', for part-time services given to Government departments, 93, 122, 123(C), 160
 ———— for prison locum tenens, 257
 ———— for provident scheme signatures, 262(C)
 Life assurance examinations, 160, 220, 257
 Medical witnesses, 160, 177
 For non-statutory certificates and reports, 13, 94
 Pathological specimen, examination of badly packed parcel, 160
 Pathologists', for post-mortem examinations, 257
 For police calls, 12, 94
 Poliomyelitis immunization records, 136
 For pre-employment certificates, 12
 Radiologists', for services outside N.H.S., 28
 Service committees and tribunal regulations, payment of expenses, 135
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, Annual General Meeting, 203
 FERNANDEZ, A., and BOWLES, R.: General practitioners and the hospital service, 104(C)
 Film Committee, Annual Report of Council, 4, 58
 ———— inclusion with new Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 58
 Films, undesirable, 16, 89
 Finance Advisory Committee, amalgamation with Office Committee, 44
 Finance Committee, Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 5, 59
 ———— Capital finances, 65

Finance Committee (*continued*):

- Library, 61
- Report to Council, 99, 191, 257
- Reserve fund, 5, 64
- FINDLATER, J.: Review body, 247(C)
- FINE, W.: Attractions of commerce, 137(C)
- Fireworks, 16, 88
- prohibition of sale, 23
- FIRTH, D. R.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 183(C)
- Flame-proof clothing. *See* Burns
- Foot health, 9, 72
- Foreigners, free N.H.S. treatment for, 163(C), 219
- Forensic Medicine Subcommittee, 93; results of post-mortem examinations, 257
- Forms. *See* Record cards
- FOX, R.: Hospital junior staff on medical committees, 143(O)
- FRAIS, J. A.: Cost of prescribing, 183(C)
- FROGGATT, T. W.: Cost plan in hospital building, 123(C)
- Full-time Non-professorial Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee, 166

G

- General Medical Council, 244
- and the Central Ethical Committee, 68
- Disciplinary Committee, 246
- Case of seven plastic surgeons, 223
- GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 135, 153, 191, 217
- Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 6, 74
- Autonomous powers, 53
- General-practitioner maternity services, 77, 78, 153, 161
- Hospitals subcommittee report on Platt Report, 131, 136
- Maternity Subcommittee: review of work since 1957; 78
- Platt Report, 33, 74, 131, 136
- Report to Council, 98, 189, 254
- Subcommittee on general-practitioner work within and outside the N.H.S. and remuneration, instigation and members, 155
- GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners
- Deputizing arrangements, 7, 8, 82
- General-practitioner principals in N.H.S. in 1960; 103
- Higher standards, 25(C)
- Lists, size, 23
- Medical World Conference, 197
- Newly qualified doctors, 218
- Relations with M.O.H., 198
- Training of medical students, 7, 16, 20, 82, 89, 124(C), 157, 189, 193, 243
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. *See also* General Practice; Hospitals; Maternity Medical Services; National Health Service; Remuneration
- Dispensing doctors, 20
- Fees, for part-time services given to Government departments, 93, 122, 123(C), 160
- prison locum tenens, 257
- General-practitioner principals in N.H.S. in 1960; 103
- Health visitors and, 35, 202
- In hospitals. *See* HOSPITALS
- In London, year ended March 31, 1961: 161
- Intending practitioners, encouragement to stay in hospital appointments, 218
- Maternity service. *See under* Maternity Medical Services
- Obstetric refresher course, 205(C), 221(C)
- Organized deputizing services, 84
- Radiological facilities, 27
- Remuneration, 6, 74, 75
- Differential payments, 6, 76
- For hospital work, 7, 81
- Trainee General Practitioner Scheme Advisory Committee, 218
- Trainee Practitioner Scheme, 7, 20, 82, 124(C), 155
- General Purposes Committee. report to Council, 190, 257
- Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
- GIBSON, R.: Business of the Representative Body, 170(C)
- GLASS, J. B.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 145(C)
- GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
- GOLDWATER, S.: Holiday locums, 267(C)
- GORSKY, J. A.: Doctors and the State, 127(C), 139(C)
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C), 248(C)
- GRANT, B. S.: Prescription charges, 31(C)
- GREENWOOD, K.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 206(C)
- GREGORY, P. J.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 262(C)
- Group Practice Loans Fund, 74

H

- HALE-WHITE, R.: Medical examination of elderly drivers, 208(C)
- HALEY, Sir William, and 1962 Winchester Address, 241
- HAMFER, F.: Private certificates of incapacity, 141(C)

- HARTILL, A. J.: Attractions of commerce, 207(C)
- HARTLEY, L.: Forgoing salary increases, 151(C)
- Hastings Wine Club, 165, 183(C); tour, 132
- "Health at Work," Subject of the Year, suggested, 167
- Health education: Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education: memorandum to, by Scottish Council, 201
- Health visitors and family doctors, 35, 202
- Hearing-aid technicians, shortage, 13
- HEDERMAN, P. A.: Maternity service regulations, 221(C)
- Hepatitis, infective, notification, 10, 92, 180
- Herbert Report. *See* Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London
- Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service. *See* Overseas
- HINDSON, G.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 181(C)
- Hong Kong: University appointments under "Important Notice" in the *British Medical Journal*, 196
- Honorary Secretaries, newly appointed, 1961 conference, 215
- Horner Memorial Essay Prize, 1961: 203
- Hospital Gazetteer, 51, 190, 274
- HOSPITALS: *See also* General Practitioners
- Beds, effective use of, 103
- for geriatric patients, 19
- maternity, and general practitioners, 19
- and general practitioners, 19, 149(C)
- private, 108
- Boards of management, medical membership, 14, 110
- Building, 13, 271
- costs, 103, 123(C)
- dining-room accommodation in, 272
- and psychiatric services, 178, 214
- Consultant's part in development of, 107
- Consultants and senior registrars in, 237
- Cost, 104(C)
- helped by increased efficiency: M.O.H. memorandum, 145
- Drugs, hospital costs (M.O.H. Memorandum to boards and committees), 125, 140(C)
- Facilities for outside doctors, 108
- General practitioners in, 18, 30(C), 33, 74, 104(C), 120(C), 136, 148(C), 170(C), 181(C)
- Medical World Conference discussion, 197
- Minister of Health's speech, 41
- remuneration, 7, 81
- Houses and flats for medical staff, rents, 265
- Junior staff, 261(C)
- allowances at peripheral hospitals, 263
- incentive payments, 103, 221(C)
- on medical committees, surveys, 143(O)
- representation on Joint Consultants Committee reviewing hospital medical staffing, 264
- Junior Staffs Group Council, 263
- Management Committees, G.P.s on, 19
- "Medical assistant," new grade proposed by Platt Report, 109
- Medical staff, examination, 15, 112
- procedure in disciplinary cases, M.O.H. memorandum, 274
- Medical staffing. *See* Platt Report
- Mental hospitals: fall in number of beds needed, 103
- of the future, 37
- zoning of catchment areas, 13, 108, 125
- Non-teaching; medical staff, representation, 14, 110
- Out-patient surgery, 15, 112
- Psychiatric services: memorandum to Joint Consultants Committee, 178, 214
- Records, medical, standardization of, 218
- Senior hospital medical officers, 108, 182(C)
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 270
- consultant work, special allowance for, 259
- domiciliary consultations, 259
- grading, 13, 270, 271
- Group Chairman, presentation to, 261(C)
- Council, 259; annual luncheon, 260
- in Northern Ireland, 259
- Senior house officers, remuneration, 271
- Waiting lists, 103
- Houses, numbering of, 8, 83, 189
- HOWARD, S. H. F.: Maternity medical services, 38(C)
- Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
- HUGHES, D. T. D. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)

I

- ILIFFE, C.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
- Illness, artificially induced, safeguards against, 70
- Immigrants; medical examination, 10, 92, 125, 190, 253
- Commonwealth Immigrants Bill, 241
- tuberculosis in, 220
- Immunization, by general practitioners, 35
- INCOME TAX:
- Allowance on capital outlay on practice premises, 7, 83
- Part-time consultants, 37
- Relief on university fees and maintenance, 12, 94

- Incontinence pads, availability of, 8, 85
- Industrial Court, arbitration by: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
- Industrial Health Advisory Committee, cancelled meeting, 189; reconstitution by Ministry of Labour, 275
- Industrial medical officers, duties and ethical rules, 11
- remuneration and terms of service, 11
- superannuation, 188
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Occupational Health Services
- Epileptics, employment, 11, 93
- Protective clothing, 11
- Influenza vaccine, prescriptions, 157(C), 221(C)
- Information to General Practitioners about Local Authority and Hospital Services Committee: Report to Council, 99
- Institute of Psychology, proposed, in postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
- Insurance schemes, 93
- International Hospital Federation, 191
- International Medical Advisory Bureau, 41, 196
- Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
- International Relations Committee: Annual Report of Council, 15, 112
- discontinuance, 44
- Irish Medical Association, 190

J

- JACOB, R. *See* EHRLICH, F., 277(C)
- JAMES, G.: Review body, 222(C)
- JOHNSON, C. H.: Private certificates of incapacity, 141(C)
- Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education: memorandum to, by Scottish Council, 201
- Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
- Joint Working Party on Medical Staffing Structure. *See* Platt Report
- JONES, D. G.: Merit sweepstake, 277(C)
- JORDAN, M.: Maternity service regulations, 266(C)
- Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
- Junior Members' Forum, 51
- representation on Council, 2, 52

K

- KELLERMAN, F.: Bumble at large, 104(C)
- KENDRICK, B.: Review body, 247(C)
- Maternity service regulations, 261(C)
- KENNEDY, W. P.: Certificates for light work, 29(C)
- KERSHAW, P. S.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
- KUP, R. P. W.: Private certificates of incapacity, 127(C)

L

- Laboratory technicians, shortage of, 214
- LANG, P. V., *et al.*: Presentation to Mr. Waring Robinson, 199(C)
- LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Mileage payments, 105(C)
- LANGFORD, F.: Post-natal visits, 129(C), 170(C)
- LANGSTON, H. H.: Hospital staffing, 132(C)
- LAW, R.: Middlesex envelope, 199(C)
- Lecture-discussion series, 1961-2: 189
- discussion by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 265
- LEWIS, M. M.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 157(C)
- Librarian (Mr. T. J. SHIELDS): Retirement, 41
- Library, additions, 124, 130, 208, 267
- expense, 61
- Nuffield Foundation gift to, 190
- temporary arrangements during reconstruction, 220
- Lines of Communication, 16, 89
- Lists, size, 23
- LITTLE, J.: Prescribing influenza vaccine, 157(C)
- Local Authorities: Clinic vacancies, 13
- Local Government, in Greater London: Report of the Royal Commission, 7, 74
- LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
- Annual Conference of Representatives, 1962, 36
- Dinner, 23
- Report, 17
- Resolutions considered by General Medical Services Committee, 135
- Locum arrangements (and payment) during holidays, 249(C), 267(C), 277(C)
- London Executive Council, 13th Annual Report, 161

M

- MACDONALD, H. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
- MACK, J. W. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
- MACKAY, G. W. M.: Forgoing salary increases, 122(C)
- MAGUIRE, J. M. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
- Malayan Medical Association, 166
- Malpractice: Artificially induced illness, 9
- MARIEN, E. A. W.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 249(C)

MARKBY, Dr. J. W. B., entered in B.M.A. Book of Valour, 190
 "Mass disaster," Subject of the Year, 1962: 9, 72

MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:

Co-operation card, 7, 81
 Cranbrook Report, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 173(C), 193, 215(C)
 General Medical Services Committee discussion, 153, 161, 191, 217
 General-practitioner maternity services, 6, 17, 19, 38(C), 77, 78, 153, 161, 272
 General practitioners, and hospitals, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 199(C)
 Local obstetric committees, 18
 Mileage payments, 17
 N.H.S. requirements for visiting maternity cases, 79
 Nursing staff, 15, 112
 Obstetric list, 207(C)
 — abolition, 18
 — refresher course for G.P.s, 205(C)
 Post-natal visits, 105(C), 129(C), 138(C), 162(C), 163(C), 170(C)
 Regulations, 25(C), 38(C), 172(C), 182(C), 205(C), 208(C), 221(C), 231(C), 248(C), 261(C), 266(C), 276(C)
 Remuneration, and deputation to the M.O.H., 191
 Scotland. *See under* SCOTLAND

MAULE, Dr. William Grant, and Dangerous Drugs Act, 204

MCCANN, Edward John, application for restoration to the Medical Register, 246

MCERVEL, T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 221(C)
 McFie Committee. *See* ARMED FORCES

Medical Act Committee: Report to Council, 99

"Medical assistant" (new grade proposed by Platt Report), 109, 259

Medical ethics. *See* Ethics

Medical Practitioners and Dentists (Amendment) Act, 132

Medical profession, integration of, 16, 89

Medical Records. *See* Records

Medical Service Committee hearing, legal representation, 23

Medical Services Review Committee: Questionary, 22

Medical students, grants to, 243

— prize essay competition for, 32

Medical Students and Newly Qualified Subcommittee, 165; and Membership and Information Subcommittee: Joint report, 51

Medical women, married, work, for, 266(C)

Medical World Conference on General Practice, 197

MEDICO-LEGAL:

Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241

Injuries: Limitations of actions in cases of personal injury, 37

Medical evidence in courts of law; delay in settling compensation cases, 9, 73

"MEDIUM BRASS": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 141(C)

Membership and Information Subcommittee, 165

— and Medical Students and Newly Qualified Subcommittee, joint report, 51

MENEZES, A. N. T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)

Mental Health: Auxiliary staff in, 10, 92

Mental Health Act: Certifying Practitioner under the Act, 8, 85

Mental hospitals. *See under* HOSPITALS

Mental patients, hostels, 181, 208(C)

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards

MEYRICK, R. L.: A.R.M. agenda, 122(C)

Midwives, domiciliary, recruitment, 18

Milburn Prize, 1961: 130

Mileage allowances. *See* MOTOR CARS

MILLS, H.: Week-end toothache, 277(C)

Minister of Health, and the B.M.A., 41

— Winchester Address, 4

Ministry of Defence, and Armed Forces Committee, 57

Ministry of Health, Report for the year ended December 31, 1960, Part I: 103

"M.O.": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 134(C)

MONTGOMERY, A. P. D.: Robbing Peter, 138(C)

Montgomery Committee. *See* SCOTLAND, general-practitioner maternity services

MORGAN, W. K. C.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 206(C)

MORTON, G. B. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)

MOTOR-CARS:

Allowances for trainees, 36

Mileage, maternity, 17

— rural practice, 20, 105(C)

Parking meters in St. Marylebone, 257

Safety belts, 71

— measures on, 70

Motorists, certificates for, 13

— elderly, medical examination, 159, 208(C)

MOWATT, A. P. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)

MUNRO, R. B.: Maternity service regulations, 182(C)

MURDOCH, J. McC.: Supply of consultants, 198(C)

MURRAY, M. V.: Trainee assistant scheme, 124(C)

N

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; Drugs; General Practice; Nurses and Nursing; Remuneration

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

"Alternative Medical Services," B.M.A. memorandum, 15, 114

Amending Acts Committee, 15, 114

Chemists' remuneration, 121, 169, 181, 231

Consultants and senior registrars in N.H.S. hospitals, 237

Cost of, 26(C); in 1960, 103

Facilitation of movement between N.H.S. and other official bodies, 126

Foreigners, free treatment for, 163(C), 219

General Practice: Assistants, 8

Proposed Committee on Conditions of Service in General Practice in the N.H.S., 8, 85

General practitioners, and locum arrangements, 249(C), 267(C), 277(C)

— contract, 15, 115, 127(C)

— N.H.S., in London, year ended March 31, 1961: 161

In Northern Ireland, 1960: 204

Partnerships under, 29

Pharmaceutical services, cost: comments of Public Accounts Committee, 121

Prescribing and dispensing. *See* DRUGS

Relationship between doctors and the State, 15, 16, 115, 127(C), 133(C), 139(C)

Superannuation scheme, revised regulations (England and Wales), 126

Terms and conditions of service, professional negotiations, 16, 86

Tribunal regulations, 135

— report, 156

National Insurance Defence Trust, loss, 59

National Medical Manpower Committee, 99

National service. *See under* ARMED FORCES

"NATIONAL SERVICE CAPTAIN": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 158(C)

"NATIONAL SERVICE MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 104(C)

National Society for Clean Air, annual conference, Brighton, 99

NEGUS, Sir Victor: Walter Jobson Horne Memorial Lecturer, 98

New Zealand Branch, 40

— drug costs, 132, 243

Nicholson-Lalyle Committee, 241

— report to Council, 99, 191, 257

NORTHERN IRELAND:

B.M.A. House, Belfast, official opening by Dr. Wand, 261

N.H.S. in 1960: 204

Northern Ireland Committee: Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55

— constitution, amended, 66

Senior hospital medical officers in, 259

"NOT LONG TO PUSH": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)

"N.S. DOCTOR": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 127(C)

Nuffield Library of the B.M.A., 190

NURSES AND NURSING:

B.M.A. prizes for nurses, 31

Male nurses in the Forces, 207(C)

Maternity nursing staff, 15

Nursing staff and midwives in year ending December 31, 1960: 103

Recruitment, 15, 114

Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

O

Obstetrics. *See* Education in Obstetrics Committee; Maternity Medical Services

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH:

Advisory councils on, 242

Annual Conference of Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 169

Occupational Health Committee, 168, 242

— Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 10, 92

— Report to Council, 188, 257

— health services:

Future of, 242; B.M.A. report on, 23

Memorandum on, 11

Remuneration Subcommittee, 242

Office Committee, amalgamation with Finance Advisory Committee, 44

— Report to Council, 99

OLD AGE: B.M.A. report on geriatrics, 41

Hospital beds for geriatric patients, 19

Services for the aged, 204

O'NEILL, B. H.: Review body, 277(C)

Ophthalmic Group Committee, appointments, 191

ORD, A. F. T.: Maternity service regulations, 208(C)

Organization Committee, 55, 66, 165, 273

— Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 2

— Constitution of committees, 66

— Report to Council, 99, 190

O'SULLIVAN, J.: Obstetric list, 207(C)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Armed Forces; Commonwealth; National Health Service; World Medical Association

Annual B.M.A. Conference, 116

OVERSEAS (continued):

Appointments: Conference at Colonial Office, 29

— of doctors after overseas service, 116, 125, 194

B.M.A. Overseas Scholarship Fund, 176, 275

British medicine in developing countries, 214

Candidates for appointments at home, defrayment of expenses and time for travelling to interview, 272

Committee on Overseas Affairs, 44, 194

— Report to Council, 253

Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, appointments, 124

Overseas Committee (former), 1

— Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 3, 46

— discontinuance of, 44

— work of, 116

— Medical Advisory Bureau, 41

— service, conditions and status of doctors, 117

Representatives as observers at Annual Representative Meetings of the B.M.A., 274

Shortage of doctors, 119

P

Pakistan, joint annual meeting, 1966: 41

Pakistan Medical Association, 166, 184

PALMER, P.: Dismissed from Raigmore Hospital, 30(C)

PARKES, H.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)

PARKS, A. G.: "Pay pause" request granted, 204

— Forgoing salary increases, 151(C)

Partnerships under the N.H.S., 29

PATEY, D. H.: Forgoing salary increases, 120(C), 134(C)

PATTERSON, J. H.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 172(C), 173(C)

"Pay pause," and the N.H.S., 191

"P.C. MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 30(C)

PEMBLETON, J. T.: Forgoing salary increases, 129(C)

Pensions, abatement during re-employment, 89

PERPOLI, John Anthony, M.C., and the Disciplinary Committee of the G.M.C., 246

Pharmaceutical industry, advertising costs, 121

— profits, 121

Pharmaceutical Society. Joint Committee with the B.M.A. Tablet identification, 69

Pharmacists, N.H.S., remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION, Chemists'

Pharmacology, postgraduate courses, 10, 73

Pharmacopoeia Committee of G.M.C., 244

PHILLIPSON, R.: Recruitment to the R.A.M.C., 123(C)

Physical Medicine Group, Annual Meeting, 204

Physiotherapists, shortage, 13, 109

Pilkington Report, and general practitioners, remuneration, 74

PILLING, H. H.: Maternity service regulations, 248

— The review body, 137(C)

Plastic surgeons, case of, 223

PLATT REPORT, 14, 29, 37(C), 109

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 107 (correction, 132(C))

General Medical Services Committee comments to M.O.H., 131, 136, 194

— discussion, 33, 74

Government acceptance of, 215

Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 264

Joint Consultants Committee discussion, 98, 125, 177, 214, 271

Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Council discussion, 259

Poliomyelitis, immunization, 23

Poliomyelitis vaccination, 7, 83; by industrial medical officers, 241

— vaccine, shortage, 155

POLLOCK, C. B. R.: Future of the R.A.M.C., 162(C)

POMPA, P. A. P., and RECKITT, V. B.: Week-end toothache, 249(C)

POMSON, H. R.: Holiday locums, 249(C)

PORTAS, F.: Robbing Peter, 128(C)

Postgraduate education. *See under* Education, Medical

Post-mortem examinations, results: discussion of Forensic Subcommittee, 257

— reports for coroners, 34

POZNER, H.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 148(C)

PRACTICES: *See also* Private Practice Committee Group Practice Loans Fund, 74

Premises: Amortization allowances, 21

— loans, 21, 156

— rate assessment, 21, 29

Prescribing and dispensing. *See* DRUGS

Price Regulation Scheme, modification of, 103

Private Practice Committee, 159, 257

— Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 11

— constitution, amended, 66

— Report to Council, 99, 189, 257

Prizes awarded by B.M.A. *See* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: Prizes

Professors, representation on Council, 166

Promiscuity: Challenge to Religion and Medicine: Joint Meeting of B.M.A. and Churches' Council of Healing, 109

Protective clothing, 93; for house surgeons, 264

Provident schemes, fees for general practitioners' signatures, 262(C)
 Psychiatrists: Distinction awards, 37
 Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 37, 178
 representation on Public Health Committee, 66
 Psychology, Institute of, proposed in postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
 Public Accounts Committee, and chemists' remuneration, 121, 169
 PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE, 179, 240
 Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 10, 91
 Constitution, amended, 66
 Remuneration Subcommittee, 91
 Report to Council, 99, 190, 253
 Public Health Medical Officers: Remuneration. *See under* REMUNERATION
 Annual conference, desirability of, 179, 190, 240
 Regional meetings, 240
 Public Relations: Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
 Liaison with television authorities, 56
 PUGH, D. L.: *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
 Purchase tax on medical equipment, 13

Q

QUIRKE, William, disciplinary case of, 246

R

Radiations, protection of personnel against, 179, 242
 273
 Radiographers, shortage, 13, 109, 125
 Radiological facilities for G.P.s, 27
 Radiologists: Fees for services outside N.H.S., 28
 hospital work, 27
 training, 27
 Group, membership, 28
 Radiology: X-ray apparatus in industry, 27
 Radiotelephone service, 37(C)
 "R.A.F. MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 146(C)
 RANKIN, J. A.: *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
 RANSOME-WALLIS, P.: Forgoing salary increases, 122(C)
 RECKITT, V. B.: Maternity service regulations, 172(C)
 and POMPA, P. A. P.: *See* POMPA, P. A. P.
 RECORDS:
 Form E.C.10: 8, 84
 doctor's number upon, 208(C), 249
 Hospital medical records, standardization of, 218
 "Middlesex" envelope for out-patient appointments, 199(C)
 Personal medical card, 8, 84
 Steroid therapy record cards, 29
 Recruitment. *See also* Committee on Recruitment to the Medical Profession, 15, 85, 186
 Refresher courses, allowances for, 7, 23, 36
 REID, A. G.: B.M.A. charities, 215(C)
 Religion and venereal disease, 100
 REMUNERATION. *See also* Armed Forces; Consultants and Specialists; Distinction Awards; Fees; General Practitioners; Hospitals; National Health Service; Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
 Arbitration and salaried workers, 137(C)
 Assistants, 6, 76, 141(C)
 Central pool, 6, 75
 misuse, 105(C), 128(C), 138(C)
 calculation, suggested changes, 153
 Chemists, 121, 169, 181, 231
 Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 43, 49
 East Africa Salaries Commission, 195, 253
 General practitioners, 6, 74, 75
 differential payments, 6, 76
 hospital work, 7, 81
 maternity services. *See under* MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES
 Industrial medical officers, 11
 Junior staff in hospitals: incentive payments, 103, 263
 Medical officers of public and private schools, 11, 93
 Occupational health. *See under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
 "Pay pause," and the N.H.S., 191
 Public health medical officers, 10, 92
 Remuneration Subcommittee, 169
 Review Body, 2, 49, 75, 180, 186, 194, 221(C), 231(C), 247(C); Council statement, 251, 277(C)
 and the Prime Minister, 45, 137(C)
 Senior Hospital Medical Officers, 108, 270; for consultant work, 259
 Senior house officers, 271
 University medical teachers and research workers, 13, 108
 Reports, major: time to consider, 179
 Research workers: representation on Council, 3, 66, 166
 Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

ROBINSON, A.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
 ROBINSON, G. W.: Presentation to S.H.M.O. Group Chairman, 261(C)
 ROBINSON, Mr. G. Waring, presentation to, 199(C)
 ROSE, B. S.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 170(C)
 ROWE, J. B.: Doctors and the State, 133(C)
 Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
 Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces
 Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: Annual Report of Council, 2, 45
 Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, Report, 7, 74, 189
 Rural practice, mileage, 20, 105(C)

S

St. Pancras Division, 188
 Safety belts, 71
 Salisbury Division, adjustment of area, 26
 SAMPEY, A. W.: Naming of drugs, 151(C)
 SANDES, G. M., and STOLL, L. J.: Charities Dinner Dance, 173(C)
 SAXBY, Miss A., retirement of, 191
 SEXTON, R. S.: Prescribing influenza vaccine, 221(C)
 Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 31
 School dental service, 9, 72
 School medical officers, remuneration. *See under* REMUNERATION
 Science Committee. *See also* Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
 Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 9, 68
 SCHWETZER, Dr. Albert, Foreign Corresponding Member of the B.M.A., 68
 Scientific Meetings: grants for attendances, 8, 84
 SCOTLAND:
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), report to Scottish Council, 201
 Committee on Maternity Services in Scotland (Montgomery Committee), 147, 201
 Department of Health, and general practitioner maternity services, 147, 201
 Doctors' premises, assessment, 119
 Drugs and appliances, 119
 Fees, dispensing, 119
 for locums, and refresher courses, 119
 for midwives' calls, 119
 General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 29, 119, 147, 157, 201
 Report to G.M.S. Committee, 219
 Rural Practice Subcommittee, 119
 General-practitioner maternity services: agreement with Department of Health, 147, 201
 Honorary Secretaries, conference, 202
 Hospital beds in Clydebank, 119
 medical staffing: instigation of a committee to study, 244
 Maternity medical services, 55, 147, 148, 157, 201
 Obstetric list, opposition to, 55
 Practitioners, elderly, and small pension, 119
 Public Health Committee (Scotland), report to Scottish Council, 201
 medical officers, meeting, 243
 Scottish Association of Executive Councils: patients' financial hardship, 161
 Scottish Council, 201
 Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
 memorandum to Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education, 201
 report to Council of the B.M.A., 191
 Scottish Health Services Council, 161
 Sea, sewage pollution in, 4, 56
 SEALE, J. R.: Hospital drug costs, 140(C)
 Supply of consultants, 171(C)
 SEILER, E. R.: Radiotelephone service, 37(C)
 Senior Hospital Medical Officers. *See under* Hospitals
 Service committee cases: M.O.H. guidance on publicity, 197
 Privacy and anonymity, 215
 Appeals, procedure, 219
 Service committees and tribunal regulations, payment of expenses, 135
 Sewage pollution in the sea, 4, 56
 Sheffield Division, new banner, 40
 SHELLEY, F. C.: Future of the R.A.M.C., 162(C)
 SHEPHERD, J. M.: *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
 SHERIDAN, M.: More work, less pay, 261(C)
 SHERIDAN, M. R.: Sterile syringe service, 267(C)
 SHIERS, C.: Robbing Peter, 105(C)
 SHORT, D.: Forgoing salary increases, 134(C)
 SHORT, Dr. David: "Pay pause" request granted, 204
 "SHORT-SERVICE COMMISSION M.O.": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 163(C)
 "SHORT-SERVICE DOCTOR": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 138(C)
 Singapore Medical Association, 166
 SMALL, C. M.: Postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
 SMILES, J. M.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
 SMITH, D. G.: Provident scheme claim form, 262(C)
 SMITH, Dr. C. Milliken: Case referred to Industrial Court, 179, 239, 241

SMITH, S.: Prescription charge, 129(C)
 SMYTH, D. H.: Decant or filter? 183(C)
 South Africa, 15, 113
 Reciprocity with, 245
 Visit of Council Chairman and Secretary, 185
 Southampton Division, adjustment of area, 26
 Spiritual healing: Churches' Council of Healing, joint meeting with B.M.A., 100
 STANBRIDGE, R. H.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 120(C)
 Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations. *See* Cohen Committee
 Standing Orders Subcommittee, and Special Representative Meetings, 52
 STANTON, G. A.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 150(C)
 Higher standards in general practice, 25(C)
 STATE and doctors. *See* NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: Relationship between doctors and the State
 STEEL, R.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 120(C), 207(C)
 Sterile syringe service for general practitioners, 219, 267(C)
 Steroid Therapy Record Cards, 29
 STEWART, I.: Bumble at large, 30(C)
 STEWART, I. McL.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
 STOKER, A. D.: The ultimate in prescription charges, 208(C)
 STOLL, L. J.: *See* SANDES, G. M., 173(C)
 Streets, naming of, 8, 83, 189
 Students, medical. *See* Medical Students
 Subject of the Year. *See under* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
 Subscriptions. *See under* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
 SUPERANNUATION:
 Compensation and Superannuation Committee: Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 8, 86
 Consultants, 9
 General practitioners, 8, 90
 and part-time local authority work, 123(C)
 Industrial medical officers, 188
 Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 22
 N.H.S. scheme, revised regulations (England and Wales), 126
 Regulations, draft amendments, 90
 Surgery premises. *See* PRACTICES: Premises

T

"T.A.," Lt.-Col.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 104(C)
 Tablets, identification, 4, 9, 56, 69, 167
 Telephone calls to hospitals, new charges, 136
 Television: Undesirable films and plays, 16, 89
 authorities: liaison with B.M.A. public relations department, 56
 Tetanus immunization, 10, 92
 Therapeutics, postgraduate courses, 10, 73
 THOMPSON, T. O.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 157(C)
 Toothache, at week-ends, 249(C), 277(C)
 Trade union membership, 28
 Trainee Practitioner Scheme. *See under* GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
 TROUP, R. G.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
 Tuberculosis, in immigrants, 220

U

University College of the West Indies, 244

V

Vacancies, local authority clinic, 13
 retirement vacancies, filling of, 13, 109
 Venereal disease. *See also* Nicholson-Lailey Committee
 In the adolescent, 16, 47, 99, 100
 early diagnosis and treatment, 160, 241
 increase, 47, 100, 214
 Venereologists Group Committee, report, 214
 VICKERS, A. A.: Bumble at large, 104(C)
 VICKERS, H. R.: Hospital junior staff, 261(C)

W

WALFORD, J. W.: Attractions of commerce, 146(C)
 WALKER, C. B. V.: Position of S.H.M.O.s, 182(C)
 WALLACE, C. P.: Maternity service regulations, 231(C)
 Walter Jobson Horne Memorial Lecture, 98
 WALTON, H. C. M.: Cost of the National Health Service, 26(C)
 WAND, Dr. S.: tribute by General Medical Services Committee, 135
 WANSTALL, C. H.: Attractions of commerce, 276(C)

Waverley Recommendations. *See* ARMED FORCES
Welsh Committee: Annual Report of B.M.A.
Council, 3, 55
— Report to Council, 99
WHITFIELD, G. T. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
WILKINS, D. C.: Maternity service regulations, 162(C)
WILLIAMS, D.: Dr. Dai the number, 208(C)
WILSON, D. G.: Information from the coroner,
275(C)

WILSON, W. J. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
Winchester Address, 4, 57; [of 1962], 241
World Medical Association, 112
— British Supporting Group, 196
— XVth General Assembly, oral report by
Chairman of Council, 185, 196
— Relationship with the Commonwealth
Medical Association, 46
WRIGHT, B. J.: Maternity service regulations, 162(C)

X

X-ray apparatus, protection of personnel against, 179

Z

ZINOVIEFF, A.: Membership of Advisory Appoint-
ments Committees, 276(C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and
SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 1	1- 66	1- 26	Oct. 7	909- 972	153-158
" 8	67- 126	27- 32	" 14	973-1036	159-164
" 15	127- 190	33- 38	" 21	1037-1096	165-174
" 22	191- 258	39- 54	" 28	1097-1164	175-184
" 29	259- 324	55-106	Nov. 4	1165-1238	185-200
Aug. 5	325- 398	107-120	" 11	1239-1302	201-210
" 12	399- 466	121-124	" 18	1303-1376	211-216
" 19	467- 534	125-128	" 25	1377-1448	217-222
" 26	535- 596	129-130	Dec. 2	1449-1512	223-232
Sept. 2	597- 660	131-134	" 9	1513-1588	233-250
" 9	661- 722	135-138	" 16	1589-1660	251-262
" 16	723- 778	139-142	" 23	1661-1726	263-268
" 23	779- 842	143-146	" 30	1727-1796	269-278
" 30	843- 908	147-152			